

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
ARLINGTON,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1904.



**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,        DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.



**T**HE TOWN OF ARLINGTON, Middlesex  
County, was formerly West Cambridge.

February 27, 1807, a part of Cambridge was established as West Cambridge.

February 25, 1842, a part of Charlestown was annexed to West Cambridge.

April 13, 1867, the name of the town of West Cambridge was changed to Arlington.

---

Population by Census:	1810 (U.S.),	971;
1820 (U.S.),	1064;	1830 (U.S.), 1230;
1840 (U.S.),	1363;	1850 (U.S.), 2202;
1855 (State),	2670;	1860 (U.S.), 2681;
1865 (State),	2760;	1870 (U.S.), 3261;
1875 (State),	3906;	1880 (U.S.), 4100;
1885 (State),	4673;	1890 (U.S.), 5629;
1895 (State),	6515;	1900 (U.S.), 8603.



## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Arlington and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birth-place of parents, in late marriage records.





## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter; died; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.* — gravestone record, Old Burying-ground  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*P.R.* — private record, from Rev. Samuel Cooke's  
Abstract of Births, Deaths and Marriages, now  
in the possession of the Arlington Historical  
Society.  
*prob.* — probably  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife; week  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*1st.* — first  
*2d.* — second  
*3d.* — third



**ARLINGTON BIRTHS.**



# ARLINGTON BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

- ADAMS**, Abigail, d. Dea. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1772. P.R.  
Amos, twin s. Dea. Joseph, [Aug.] 23, 1765. P.R.  
Anna, d. Joseph Jr., Dec. 14, 1740. P.R.  
Bette, d. John, Feb. 24, 1780. P.R.  
Daniel, s. Dea. Joseph, [Mar.] 14, 1768. P.R.  
Ebenezer Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1762. P.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sibbel C., July 25, 1814.  
Hannah, d. Joseph Jr., [Apr.] 12, 1756. P.R.  
James, s. John, [May] 17, 1776. P.R.  
James, s. John, [July] 30, 1778. P.R.  
Joel, twin s. Dea. Joseph, [Aug.] 23, 1765. P.R.  
John, s. William, [July] 25, 1751. P.R.  
John, s. John, June 7, 1774. P.R.  
John, s. Joseph and Sibbel C., Aug. 24, 1812.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Nov. 29, 1743. P.R.  
Joseph, s. John, [Apr.] 15, 1782. P.R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sibbel C., Jan. 4, 1817.  
Lucretia, d. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1757. P.R.  
Lucy Ann, d. William and Lucy G., Nov. 27, 1846.  
Lydia, d. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1755. P.R.  
Lydia, d. William, Sept. 2, 1767. P.R.  
Margaret, d. Joseph Jr., [Sept.] 30, 1749. P.R.  
Margaret, d. William, Nov. 12, 1769. P.R.  
Martha, d. Joseph Jr., Sept. 25, 1746. P.R.  
Mary, d. William, July 7, 1772. P.R.  
Mary Russell, d. Joseph and Sibbel C., Oct. 31, 1819.  
Nathan, s. Dea. Joseph, [Aug.] 9, 1763. P.R.  
Rebeca, d. William, June 20, 1764. P.R.  
Rebecca, d. Joseph Jr., [Aug.] 16, 1753. P.R.  
Sarah, d. William, [Apr.] 10, 1756. P.R.  
Susanna, d. Capt. William, Apr. 10, 1778. P.R.  
Thomas, s. Joseph Jr., [July] 20, 1751. P.R.  
William, s. William, Dec. 12, 1753. P.R.  
———, s. Joseph Jr., [Apr.] 30, 1771. P.R.

**ADAMS**, ———, d. Dea. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1775. P.R.

———, s. William Jr., Oct. 1, 1782. P.R.

———, s. Thomas, Mar. 2, 1783. P.R.

**AGUR**, Alonzo, s. Luke, Apr. 15, 1831.

Alonzo 2d, s. Luke, Sept. 30, 1833.

Jackson, s. Luke, July 3, 1828.

Luke, s. Luke, Aug. 12, 1829.

**AIKEN**, Ella F., d. H. Augustus and Abby A., May 28, 1849.

**ALLEN**, Andrew F., s. Abbot, Feb. 1, 1834.

John F., s. Abbot, Nov. 16, 1826.

William Henry, s. Abbot, July 1, 1829.

**AVERY**, Alexander Pope, s. Joshua, May 2, 1818.

Lucy Ann, d. Riley and Susan, Aug. 14, 1844.

**AYER** (see Ayres), Lucy Matilda, d. Leonard and Martha M.,  
Nov. 11, 1846.

**AYRES** (see Ayer), Harriet Maria, d. Leonard and Maria, Oct.  
27, 1843.

———, d. Leonard and Martha M., Aug. 21, 1849.

**BACON**, Clara Ann, [twin] d. Cha[rle]s and Susan, Sept. 13, 1844.

Clarantine, [twin] d. Cha[rle]s and Susan, Sept. 13, 1844.

Leonard Richardson, s. Moses W. and Martha Ann, Feb. 12,  
1845.

Moses Clinton, s. Moses W. and Martha Ann, Mar. 7, 1847.

**BAILEY**, George William, s. James A. E. and Esther, Jan. 11,  
1844.

Linias Thomas, s. James A. E. and Esther, Apr. 19, 1845.

Linneus Johnson, s. James A. E. and Esther, Nov. 9, 1848.

**BANNAN** (see Banning, Bannon), Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and  
Caroline, Feb. 2, 1845.

**BANNING** (see Bannan, Bannon), Mary, d. Patrick and Ann,  
July 4, 1843.

**BANNON** (see Bannan, Banning), Anna, d. Patrick and Ann,  
Feb. 8, 1849.

Charles, s. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 1, 1847.

Ellen, d. Patrick and Ann, Sept. 16, 1845.

Margaret, d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1849.

Mary Ann, d. Owen and Mary, Nov. 9, 1849.

- BARKER**, John, s. Joseph D. and Mary C., July 15, 1845.  
 ———, d. Joseph D. and Mary C., [Dec.] 28, 1846.
- BARNES**, Ellen Theodosia, d. Adonijah and Medosia, May —,  
 1844.  
 George Edwin, s. Adanijah and Theodotia, May 21, 1846.
- BARTLETT**, George Lee, s. Lewis and Ellen, Aug. 28, 1843.
- BATHARICK** (see Bathrick), Hannah, d. John, [Aug.] 30, 1741.  
 P.R.
- BATHRICK** (see Batharick), Eunice, d. John Jr., [Feb.] 26,  
 1755. P.R.  
 Josiah, s. John, Dec. 3, 1743. P.R.  
 Lazarus, s. John, July 31, 1760. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. John, [June] 30, 1746. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. John, Mar. 19, 1752. P.R.  
 Melotto, s. Lydia, Sept. 25, 1773. P.R.  
 Phebe, d. John, [Aug.] 21, 1757. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. John, July 31, 1748. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. John, [Oct.] 8, 1754. P.R.  
 ———, d. Sol[om]on, [July] 14, 1745. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, [May] 21, 1747. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Sol[omon], Apr. 14, 1749. P.R.  
 ———, d. Solomon, [Mar.] 16, 1750 [*sic*, see ch. b. June 4  
 1750]. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, June 4, 1750 [*sic*, see d. b. Mar. 16, 1750].  
 P.R.  
 ———, s. John, Dec. 4, 1750. P.R.
- BEAN**, ———, d. Simon W. and Belinda, Mar. 15 [1846].
- BECKWELL**, Victoria, d. Joshua and w. of N.Y., Mar. 11  
 [1844].
- BELKNAP** (see Belknap), Jane, d. Joseph, [June] 11, 1750. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., Oct. 24, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, s. Joseph Jr., ———, 1780. P.R.
- BELKNOP** (see Belknap), Bette, d. Joseph, [Aug.] 20, 1752. P.R.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph, Mar. 4, 1745. P.R.  
 John, s. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1743. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph, July 3, 1755. P.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, [May] 14, 1740. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Joseph, Jan. —, 1748. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Joseph, Jan. —, 1748. P.R.

- BEMIS** (see Bemus), Lydia, d. Phillip, June 26, 1751. P.R.
- BEMUS** (see Bemis), Samuel, s. Phillip, Apr. 4, 1754. P.R.
- BILSON**, Tho[ma]s H., s. Caleb and Susan, Nov. 12, 1845, in Epping, N.H.
- BIRCH**, Lydia S., d. Charles W. and Julia G., July 12, 1845, in S. Boston.
- BIRD**, George A., s. George and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1848.
- BLACKINGTON**, Eliza Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Sally B., May 20, 1844.  
 ———, s. Israel, May 16, 1755. P.R.  
 ———, d. Israel, [Oct.] 28, 1756. P.R.  
 ———, s. Israel, [Dec.] 23, 1764. P.R.  
 ———, s. Israel, [Oct.] —, 1767. P.R.
- BLAKE**, Frances Warren, d. Oliver and Sarah of Providence, R.I., May 14, 1843.
- BLANCHARD**, Mary F., d. Alanson and Mary, Feb. 26 [1846]. Thomas, s. Lemuel, [Apr.] 20, 1779. P.R.  
 ———, s. Samuel, [Apr.] 27, 1783. P.R.
- BODGE** (see Budge), James, s. James, May 1, 1748. P.R.
- BOWMAN**, Abigail Brown, d. Solomon, Mar. 12, 1769. P.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, [Oct.] 22, 1752. P.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Solomon, July 23, 1773. P.R.  
 Mary, d. William, Mar. 3, 1754. P.R.  
 Sybill, d. Solomon, Oct. 2, 1770. P.R.  
 Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus, [June] 24, 1766. P.R.  
 ———, ch. William, June 15, 1757. P.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1769. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, [Aug.] 24, 1775. P.R.
- BOYNTON**, Ambrose, s. Nathan and Lucy Jane, Dec. 2, 1845.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Thurston and Louisa, July 15, 1843.  
 Martha Ann, d. Thurston and Louisa C., Aug. 14, 1846.
- BRADISH**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr., Sept. 8, 1773. P.R.  
 Timothy Paine, s. Ebenezer, [Apr.] 12, 1775. P.R.
- BRADLEY**, Mary, d. Hugh and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1845.
- BROOKS**, James, s. W[illia]m S., Apr. 3, 1809.  
 Susanna, d. Jon[a]th[an], Feb. 8, 1763. P.R.



**BROOKS**, ———, d. W[illia]m S., Mar. 21, 1808.

———, s. W[illia]m S. Esq., Aug. 28, 1818.

**BROWN**, Anna, d. Dan[ie]l, [Oct.] 18, 1757. P.R.

Anna Louisa, d. Adolphus and Mary, Dec. 30, 1846.

Elisabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, [Feb.] 25, 1755. P.R.

Lucy, d. Dan[ie]l, [Feb.] 5, 1753. P.R.

**BUBACK** (see Burbeck), ———, ch. John, ———, 1782. P.R.

**BUDGE** (see Bodge), Elisabeth, d. James, Oct. 13, 1746. P.R.

Ruth, d. James, [Jan.] 29, 1756. P.R.

**BURBECK** (see Buback), Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 15, 1814.

Francis, s. Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1846.

**BURNHAM**, John Frederick, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliza Ann, Sept.

11, 1844.

**BUTLER**, William E., s. Thomas and Bridget, July 9, 1849.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abel, s. William, Feb. 2, 1757. P.R.

Anna M., d. Joseph and Judith A., Sept. 30, 1848.

Deborah, d. William, [Aug.] 20, 1776. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 24, 1783. P.R.

John, s. William, Jan. 9, 1747. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Will[iam], [Jan.] 25, 1745. P.R.

Jonathan, s. William, Apr. 1, 1779. P.R.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, [Aug.] 28, 1780. P.R.

Marian, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., Jan. 11, 1808.

Mary, d. William, [Aug.] 24, 1754. P.R.

Samuel, s. William, Apr. 9, 1750. P.R.

Sarah, w. W[illia]m, Apr. 20, 1741. P.R.

Sarah, d. William, Feb. 11, 1752. P.R.

Thomas, s. Jona[than], June 18, 1807.

William, s. William, [Feb.] 26, 1743. P.R.

William, s. William, [May] 30, 1768. P.R.

**BUTTERS**, Sarah Mason, d. Cyrus and Sarah, Feb. 1, [18]48.

Sarah Mason, d. Cyrus and Sarah, ———, 1849.

**CAMPBELL**, John, s. Barnard and Ann, June 23, 1840.

Sarah, d. Barney and Ann, June —, 1848.

**CANTERBURY**, ———, ch. Charles and w., ———, 1849.

**CARLETON**, Emeline H., d. Rev. George J. and Jane T., Oct.

3, 1848.

**CARLETON**, William H., s. Rev. Geo[rge] J. and Jane C., Feb. 14, 1846.

**CARTER**, Caleb, s. Caleb, [July] 24, 1779. P.R.  
Theophilus, s. Caleb, Sept. 2, 1777. P.R.

**CASE**, ———, ch. James, Mar. 21, 1780. P.R.

**CHADWICK**, Clarissa, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, ———, 1775.  
G.R.

————, d. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, Mar. 6, 1773, in Marblehead.  
G.R.

**CHAMBERLIN**, George N. B., s. Daniel and Maria, Nov. 6, 1848, in Boston.

**CHASE**, Alvah M., s. James M. and Mary E., Dec. 13, 1848.  
Edward A., s. James M. and Mary E., Mar. 6, 1847.

**CHEEVER**, William, s. W[illia]m [of] Boston, [July] —, 1752.  
P.R.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Hannah, d. Eph[raim], [Mar.] 4, 1753. P.R.

**CHILD**S (see Child), Sarah, d. Hannah, Oct. 17, 1774. P.R.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Josephine Virginia [Clark, in pencil], d. W[illia]m L. and Pamela, Sept. 6, 1844.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Cynthia, w. W. J. Lane, ———, 1810. G.R.  
Lucy, d. Rev. Jonas of Lexington, w. Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, D.D., Mar. 2, 1767. G.R.

**CONVERSE**, ———, ch. Eliza, Mar. 28, 1844.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Aaron, s. Aaron, [Jan.] 12, 1767. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Jason, [Feb.] 25, 1770. P.R.

Eliza H., d. Benja[min] H. and Mary L., Oct. 2, 1847.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr., [Apr.] 17, 1756. P.R.

John, s. Aaron, Oct. 18, 1768. P.R.

John, s. Aaron, May 3, 1774. P.R.

Joseph Walter, s. Spencer and Elmira, Nov. 3, 1844.

Lucy, d. Ephraim, July 19, 1767. P.R.

Lydia, d. Ephraim, Oct. 11, 1765. P.R.

Margaret, d. Samuel, June 3, 1777. P.R.

Mary, d. Ephraim, July 3, 1769. P.R.

Mary, d. Aaron, [Jan.] 26, 1777. P.R.

Rebecca, d. Aaron, June 14, 1779. P.R.

- COOK**, Thomas, s. Eph[rai]m Jr., [June] 10, 1763. P.R.  
 ———, s. Ephraim, Sept. 15, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Ephraim, ———, 1780. P.R.
- COOKE** (see Cook), Aaron, s. Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1741. P.R.  
 Anna [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], July 10, 1743. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eph[rai]m, [Dec.] 8, 1743. P.R.  
 Elisabeth [Cooke], [twin] d. [Rev. Samuel], [July] 14, 1745.  
 P.R.  
 Hannah Gibbs [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], [Apr.] 17, 1754.  
 P.R.  
 Mary [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], May 15, 1747. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, "Past.," Aug. 2, 1741. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l [Cooke], [twin] s. [Rev. Samuel], [July] 14, 1745. P.R.  
 Samuel [Cooke], s. [Rev. Samuel], Mar. 29, 1752. P.R.  
 Sarah [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], Aug. 9, 1750. P.R.  
 Susan, d. Eph[rai]m Jr., Oct. 25, 1807.  
 ——— [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], Oct. 17, 1755. P.R.  
 ——— [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], Nov. 30, 1756. P.R.  
 ——— [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], Nov. —, 1760 [dup. [Jan.] 16,  
 1761]. P.R.
- COOPER**, ———, d. William, [Aug.] 31, 1780. P.R.
- CORLIS**, Sarah Malvina, d. Elijah and Melinda, Jan. 13, 1844.
- COTTING** (see Cutting), William W., s. William, Apr. 21, 1820.
- COX**, Walter, s. Matt[hew], Dec. 15, 1742. P.R.
- CRANE**, George Apheus, s. Charles and Susan, Sept. 11, 1843.
- CROSBY**, Betsey [———], w. Kendall, Nov. 29, 1798. G.R.  
 George, s. Josiah and Alice, Dec. 23, 1847.
- CURRIER**, Frank W., s. Woodman C. and Eunice M., Mar.  
 19, 1848.
- CUSHING**, Mary A., d. Tho[ma]s R. and Sarah A., Feb. 27,  
 1848.
- CUTLER**, Abigail (Cutter), d. James Jr., [Sept.] 22, 1742. P.R.  
 Alice, d. James, [Apr.] 16, 1745. P.R.  
 Betty, d. James, [Apr.] 17, 1750. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. William, Feb. 23, 1747. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. William, [July] 19, 1763. P.R.  
 Henry, s. James Jr., [May] 10, 1748. P.R.  
 James, s. James Jr., [May] 30, 1741. P.R.

- CUTLER, Martha, d. James Jr., July 14, 1746. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. William, [Jan.] —, 1777. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. William, [Dec.] 22, 1779. P.R.  
 Sarah (Cutl[e]r), d. James Jr., Feb. 1, 1753. P.R.  
 William, s. James, [Apr.] 11, 1755. P.R.  
 William, s. William, [Dec.] 23, 1764. P.R.  
 ———, [twin] d. William, Apr. 22, 1760. P.R.  
 ———, [twin] s. William, Apr. 22, 1760. P.R.  
 ———, s. William, Mar. 31, 1762. P.R.  
 ———, s. William, [Apr.] 11, 1766. P.R.
- CUTTER** (see Cutters), Aaron, s. Aaron Cutter and Mary Moore, [Mar.] 15, 1745. P.R.  
 Aaron, s. Gershom Jr., [June] 4, 1772. P.R.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron, [Apr.] 28, 1774. P.R.  
 Aaron, s. Charles, May 5, 1787.  
 Aaron Burr, s. Aaron, Dec. 10, 1801.  
 Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l [of] Charl[e]s[town], [Jan.] 19, 1769. P.R.  
 Abijah, s. Thomas, [July] 11, 1772. P.R.  
 Abijah, s. Thomas, [Aug.] 27, 1773. P.R.  
 Adam, s. Sam[ue]l [of] Charlstown, [Apr.] 13, 1773. P.R.  
 Ammi, s. Ammi, [Oct.] 23, 1755. P.R.  
 Amos, s. Gershom Jr., [Aug.] 7, 1752. P.R.  
 Amos, s. Aaron, [May] 26, 1762. P.R.  
 Amos, s. Gershom Jr., [Feb.] 15, 1763. P.R.  
 Amos, s. Andrew, Mar. 1, 1789.  
 Amos, s. Charles, Aug. 25, 1793.  
 Amos, s. Aaron, Aug. 25, 1815.  
 Andrew, s. Neh[emi]a[h], [Feb.] 9, 1757. P.R.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, Feb. 8, 1790.  
 Ann Metilda, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 17 [?] 12, 1810.  
 Anna, d. John 3d, Aug. 16, 1767. P.R.  
 Anne, d. Jon[a]th[an], [Mar.] 28, 1753. P.R.  
 Anne, d. Jon[a]th[an], Apr. 6, 1755. P.R.  
 Anne, d. Sam[ue]l, [June] 25, 1771. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Aaron, [Apr.] 10, 1766. P.R.  
 Caroline, d. Jonas, ———.  
 Charles, s. Aaron, [Oct.] 4, 1757. P.R.  
 Charles, s. Charles, Oct. 29, 1785.  
 Clarissa, d. Saunders dec'd, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Cranston, s. Andrew, Oct. 29, 1785.  
 Debroah, d. Nemiah Jr., Oct. 19, 1783. P.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]l [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, Dec. 31, 1766. P.R.

CUTTER, Edward, s. Sam[ue]l [of] Char[e]s[town], [June] 9, 1775.

P.R.

Edward, s. Ammi Jr., [Mar.] 22, 1780. P.R.

Edward, s. Sam[ue]l 3d, Jan. 3, 1783. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. Neh[emiah], Feb. 14, 1744. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. Gershom Jr., Jan. 20, 1747. P.R.

Elizabeth, twin d. Sam[ue]l 2d, July 18, 1763. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. John 3d, [Mar.] 25, 1775. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas], [July] 14, 1762. P.R.

Ephraim, s. Ammi, Nov. 1, 1767. P.R.

Ephraim, s. Eph[ra]im Jr., Oct. 5, 1818.

Esther Ruhamah, d. Ammi, Sept. 26, 1765. P.R.

Eunice, d. Thomas, [Apr.] 10, 1770. P.R.

Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]l, [Dec.] 24, 1764. P.R.

Frances, d. Ammi, [Dec.] 31, 1769. P.R.

Francis, s. Sam[ue]l Sr., [Apr.] 17, 1763. P.R.

Frank, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 11, 1806.

Gershom, s. Gershom Jr., Nov. 6, 1757. P.R.

Gershom, s. John Jr., Feb. 13, 1778. P.R.

Gershom, s. Aaron, Mar. 12, 1800.

Hannah, d. George, July 13, 1740. P.R.

Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d, [Jan.] 16, 1754. P.R.

Hannah, twin d. Sam[ue]l 2d, July 18, 1763. P.R.

Hannah, d. Gershom Jr., [Mar.] 17, 1768. P.R.

Hannah, d. Ammy, [Oct.] 24, 1783. P.R.

Harriot, d. A[ndrew], May 2, 1788.

Henry, s. Moses, June 26, 1817.

Henry Putnam, s. Aaron, Sept. 20, 1805.

Ira, s. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1809.

Isaac, s. Aaron, [July] 17, 1760. P.R.

Isaac, s. Daniel, [Feb.] 12, 1777. P.R.

Isaac, s. Moses, Aug. 12, 1812.

Issabel, d. George, [June] 18, 1742. P.R.

Jacob, s. Daniel, [May] 23, 1774. P.R.

James, s. Gershom, [Mar.] 27, 1742. P.R.

James, s. Thomas, [Mar.] 16, 1766. P.R.

James, s. William, [May] 12, 1774. P.R.

Jefferson, s. Aaron, Sept. 22, 1803.

John, s. Ammi, [Oct.] 25, 1753. P.R.

John, s. Richard, [Apr.] 14, 1767. P.R.

John, s. John 3d, [July] 26, 1770. P.R.

Jonas, s. Ammi, Oct. 14, 1763. P.R.

Jonathan, s. George, Aug. 30, 1744. P.R.

- CUTTER, Jonathan, s. George, Oct. 6, 1749. P.R.  
 Jonathan (Cutt[e]r), s. George Jr., [June] 18, 1757. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1762. P.R.  
 Joseph (Cutt[e]r), s. Nehemiah, Sept. 21, 1745. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Neh[emiah], [Dec.] 23, 1751. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., [Nov.] —, 1776. P.R.  
 Joshua [h. Sarah], Mar. 20, 1779.  
 Keziah, d. Richard [Nov. 10], 1751. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. Richard, [June] 19, 1765. P.R.  
 Lucy Augusta, d. Aaron, Dec. 12, 1818.  
 Lucy T., d. Moses, Jan. 15, 1808.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1751. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. Ammi, [Oct.] 26, 1757. P.R.  
 Maria, d. Aaron, Apr. 22, 1798.  
 Marshal, s. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1768. P.R.  
 Martha, d. Nehem[iah], Nov. 1, 1742. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, [Oct.] 22, 1746. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, May 7, 1760. P.R.  
 Mary Bowman, d. Sam[ue]l 2d, s. Neh[emiah], [Mar.] 13, 1766.  
 P.R.  
 Mary Putnam, d. Aaron, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Mehetable, d. Thomas, [June] 23, 1760. P.R.  
 Mehettable, d. Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1765. P.R.  
 Mehattabel, d. Neh[emi]a[h], [Apr.] 28, 1755. P.R.  
 Mehattable, d. Gershum Jr., Feb. 20, 1740. P.R.  
 Moses, s. Daniel, Dec. 16, 1780. P.R.  
 Nehem[ia]h, s. Neh[emi]a[h], June 3, 1753. P.R.  
 Nehemiah, s. Neh[emi]a[h], [Mar.] 26, 1782. P.R.  
 Phebe, d. George, Nov. 12, 1747. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. Jon[ath]an, [Oct.] 4, 1757. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. Gershom Jr., [Aug.] 1, 1760. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. John 3d, [July] 26, 1765. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. A[ndrew], Sept. 1, 1791.  
 Rebecca Crosby, d. Aaron, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Rhoda, d. Richard, Dec. 4, 1762. P.R.  
 Rhoda, d. Gershom Jr., [July] 12, 1770. P.R.  
 Rhoda, d. Aaron, Mar. 31, 1797.  
 Richard, s. Richard, Mar. 25, 1756. P.R.  
 Robert, s. Aaron, [June] 25, 1768. P.R.  
 Ruhamah, d. Rich[ard], Mar. 6, 1750. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Neh[emiah], [May] 17, 1740. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Neh[emiah], Feb. 14, 1750. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Gershom, [May] 20, 1778. P.R.

- CUTTER, Sarah [—], w. Joshua, Oct. 5, 1786, in West Indias.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. Gershom Jr., Sept. 27, 1744. P.R.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1769. P.R.  
 Stephen, s. Gershom Jr., [Apr.] 26, 1750. P.R.  
 Stephen, s. John, [Nov.] 16, 1780. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Richard, Oct. 14, 1760. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Gershom Jr., [Oct.] 27, 1774. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Rich[ar]d, [May] 29, 1748. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron, [May] 17, 1749. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron, [Sept.] 21, 1753. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, [June] 26, 1764. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Moses, Nov. 22, 1810.  
 Waldo R., s. Cyrus H. and Maria L., May 2, 1849.  
 Washington, s. Sam[ue]l [of] Charl[est]ow[n], [June] 18. 1777.  
 P.R.  
 William, s. Neh[emiah], Apr. 14, 1748. P.R.  
 William, s. Jonathan, [Feb.] 15, 1751. P.R.  
 William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1804.  
 Zechariah, s. John 3d, [Feb.] 8, 1773. P.R.  
 ———, d. Ammi, [Nov.] 10, 1751. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Neh[em]ia[h], Mar. 1, 1760. P.R.  
 ———, s. Sam[ue]l 2d, Dec. 1, 1760. P.R.  
 ———, s. Ammi, [Dec.] —, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, s. Ammi, Nov. 1, 1776. P.R.  
 ———, d. John 3d, [Feb.] 23, 1777. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Ammi [Mar. 14], 1779. P.R.  
 ———, ch. John Jr. 3d, [Apr.] 13, 1780. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Gershom, June 15, 1780. P.R.  
 ———, s. John Jr., [Oct.] 22, 1782.  
 ———, ch. Francis, Apr. 28, 1783. P.R.  
 ———, s. W[illia]m 3d, [Aug.] 15, 1783. P.R.  
 ———, s. Thomas, [Sept.] 14, 1783. P.R.  
 ———, d. Jonas, Aug. 21, 1807.  
 ———, ch. James, Mar. 3, 1809.  
 ———, d. Sam[ue]l, May 22, 1809.  
 ———, d. Jefferson and Sarah E., July 4, 1846.

**CUTTERS** (see Cutter), Carolina, Aug. 21, 1807.  
 Clarinda, Oct. 4, 1810.

**CUTTING** (see Cotting), George R., s. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth,  
 Oct. 9, 1848.

**DANIELS**, Ellen S., d. John P., Feb. 7, 1833.

John P., s. John P., Dec. 7, 1834.

———, d. J. P. and Ellen S., July 19, 1844.

**DAY**, Stephen, s. Stephen P., Oct. 30, 1814.

**DEXTER**, Abba Maria Wellington, d. Jona[than] M., July 19, 1820.

Henry, s. Jona[than] M., Mar. 14, 1813.

**DICKSON**, Aaron, s. W[illia]m Jr., Aug. 10, 1744. P.R.

Anne, d. Walter, Oct. 1, 1752. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. William Jr., June 10, 1760. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. William Jr., [May] 27, 1763. P.R.

Esther, d. Walter, [Aug.] 23, 1757. P.R.

Jonas, s. W[illia]m, May 28, 1741. P.R.

Lucy, d. Walter, May 12, 1764. P.R.

Mary, d. Josiah, [Apr.] 10, 1750. P.R.

Mary, d. Walter, [Mar.] 23, 1755. P.R.

Rachell, d. William Jr., Sept. 12, 1754. P.R.

William, s. W[illia]m Jr., Aug. 9, 1742. P.R.

William, s. W[illia]m Jr., Feb. 28, 1746. P.R.

William, s. William, [Aug.] 14, 1757. P.R.

———, ch. William Jr., [Apr.] —, 1748. P.R.

———, ch. John Jr., Apr. 22, 1753. P.R.

———, d. Jonathan, [June] 28, 1771. P.R.

———, ch. Jonathan, [Dec.] 26, 1772. P.R.

———, s. Jonathan, [Jan.] 13, 1775. P.R.

———, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 12 [dup. Dec. 13], 1775. P.R.

———, ch. Jonathan, —, 1779. P.R.

**DODGE**, Ann M., d. W[illia]m A. and Elizabeth W., May 21, 1848.

Francis P., s. Paul F. and Adaline W., Aug. 13, 1848.

Paul F., s. Paul F. and Adeline W., Nov. 20, 1845.

Susan, d. Paul and Adeline, Jan. 31, 1844.

Susan Elzivah, d. Paul F. and Adeline, Jan. 31, 1845.

———, ch. Nowel, —, 1752. P.R.

———, twin d. Nowell, [Aug.] 7, 1754. P.R.

———, twin s. Nowell, [Aug.] 7, 1754. P.R.

———, ch. Nowel, Apr. 5, 1756. P.R.

**DRAPER**, Ruth, d. Nath[aniel], Jan. 6, 1754. P.R.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 13, 1755. P.R.

———, s. N[athanie]l, [Feb.] 13, 1753. P.R.



**DUNN**, Ellen M., d. Dennis and Margaret, July 19, 1848.  
James Benjamin, s. Dennis and Margaret, Dec. 29, 1844.  
Philip, s. Hugh and Isabella, Jan. 25, 1847.

**DUNSTER**, Henry, s. Jason, Aug. 4, 1754. P.R.  
Jason, s. Jason, [Mar.] 27, 1763. P.R.  
Margerie, d. David, [Sept. 15] 1739. P.R.  
Rebeca, d. Jason, [June] 18, 1756. P.R.  
Rebecca, d. Jason [dup. Jasan], Aug. 17 [dup. Aug. 23], 1752.  
P.R.

Ruth, d. Jason, [Aug.] 10, 1750. P.R.  
Sam[ue]l Cutter, s. Jason, [Apr.] 20, 1766. P.R.  
———, d. Abigail, wid., Mar. 4, 1748-9. P.R.

**DUPEE**, Frances L., d. W[illia]m T. and Susan W., May 22, 1846.  
Hannah L., d. Cha[rle]s H. and Louisa H., Dec. 13, 1848.  
William G., s. William T. and Susan, June 4, 1848.

**EAMES**, Thomas Henry, s. Henry A. and Hannah S., Aug. 30,  
1843.

**EATON**, Joseph Henry, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1844.  
Josephine A., d. Timothy and Betsy C., May 16, 1847.

**ELIOT** (see Elliot), Lucy, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1751. P.R.  
Margaret, d. Eben[eze]r, July 12, 1753. P.R.

**ELLIOT** (see Eliot), Abigail, twin d. Eb[eneze]r, Feb. 5, 1760.  
P.R.

Elisabeth Prentice, d. Eb[eneze]r, [Sept.] 27, 1755. P.R.  
Rebeca, twin d. Eb[eneze]r, Feb. 5, 1760. P.R.  
———, s. Experience, Sept. 10, 1757. P.R.

**ESTABROOK**, Clarinda, Aug. 13, 1810.

Eliakim, Oct. 16, 1805.  
Elinor, Feb. 23, 1807.  
Elizabeth, July 16, 1808.  
Endor, Feb. 24, 1795.  
Francis H., June 1, 1821.  
Hannah, Feb. 4, 1802.  
John B., Apr. 8, 1816.  
Joseph, Apr. 4, 1899 [*sic*, 1799].  
Louisa, Sept. 13, 1797.  
Lovel, Nov. 5, 1800.  
Lucy E., Nov. 10, 1818.  
Mary A., Mar. 16, 1814.

**ESTABROOK**, Matilda, May 5, 1804.

Nehemiah, Feb. 21, 1812.

Theodore Augustus, s. Ja[me]s A. and Louisa, Apr. 14, 1845.

—, s. Endor, Aug. 28, 1818.

**FAGANS**, John, s. James and Mary, June 9, 1848.

**FARMER**, Elbridge, s. Kimball, June 23, 1819.

Maria C., d. Kimball, Jan. 25, 1822.

**FARNSWORTH**, Waldo Parkhurst, s. Elisha P. of N.Y., June 23, 1844.

**FARRINGTON**, ———, s. Matthew, [May] 17, 1780. P.R.

**FESSENDEN**, Aaron, s. Aaron, Mar. 19, 1770. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, [Nov.] 13, 1772. P.R.

Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]l, [Aug.] —, 1774. P.R.

W. C., s. James M. and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1847.

———, ch. Nathanael, ———, 1769. P.R.

**FIELD**, William E., s. John and Sarah A. B., May 29, 1848.

———, s. John and Sarah A. B., ———, 1849.

**FIELDING**, Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1848.

Mary Charnock, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 29, 1844.

**FILLEBROWN**, Elisabeth, d. Edward, Jan. 5, 1755. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, July 6, 1845.

James, s. Rich[ar]d, [Nov.] 24, 1751. P.R.

Julia Frances, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1847.

Ruth, d. Edward, [Oct.] 25, 1757. P.R.

Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 28, 1753. P.R.

Sarah, d. Edw[ar]d, [Oct.] 29, 1752. P.R.

Thomas, s. Edw[ar]d, June 8, 1749. P.R.

———, d. Richard, June 3, 1756. P.R.

**FISKE**, Elmira, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, w. Joseph Adams, Apr. 23, 1792. G.R.

Horatio Hancock, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, June 22, 1790. G.R.

Thaddeus, Rev., D.D., June 22, 1762, in Weston. G.R.

**FLANDERS**, Ella J., d. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1849.

**FOLEY**, Mary, d. Edmund and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1849.

**FOSTER**, Sarah, d. James "late [of] Bost[on]," [Feb.] 8, 1776.

P.R.

**FOWL** (see Fowle), James, s. John, [Mar.] 29, 1753. P.R.

**FOWLE** (see Fowl), Mary, d. John, Nov. 18, 1750. P.R.

Naomi, d. John, Feb. 24, 1762. P.R.

Nathanael, s. John, Feb. 17, 1768. P.R.

Samuel, s. John, [June] 26, 1765. P.R.

Susanna, d. John, [Feb.] —, 1756. P.R.

**FRANCIS**, James, s. Benjamin, [Apr.] 26, 1762. P.R.

Sarah, d. Nat[haniel] Jr., July 18, 1751. P.R.

William, s. Benjamin, July 21, 1764. P.R.

———, s. Benjamin, July 27, 1757. P.R.

**FROST**, Abigail, d. John, July 12, 1778. P.R.

Abigoil, d. Sam[ue]l, [Jan.] 24, 1745. P.R.

Albert [dup. Abbert] C., s. Henry and Maranda, Sept. 17 [dup.

Aug. 17] [1845].

Almira, d. James, Apr. —, 1808.

Amos, s. Ephraim Jr., [Aug.] 17, 1762. P.R.

Anna, d. Ephraim, Oct. 22, 1740. P.R.

Anna, d. Ephraim Jr., Oct. 3, 1754. P.R.

Anna, d. John Jr., [Jan.] 25, 1783. P.R.

Anne Elizabeth, d. Eph[raim] 3d, Nov. 13, 1831.

Caroline Abigail, d. Ephraim 3d, Dec. 15, 1829.

Cooper, s. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 20, 1764. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, [Dec.] 12, 1764. P.R.

Emma T., d. Thaddeus and Abigail, June 24, 1847.

Ephraim, s. Eph[raim] Jr., [Sept.] 29, 1742. P.R.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim 3d, Apr. 7, 1766. P.R.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr., July 25, 1794.

Ephraim Lottridge, s. Ephraim Jr., Apr. 20, 1834.

Estella Willard, "Foundling," d. Caroline, Sept. 3, 1845.

Esther F., d. Henry and Miranda, Feb. 6, 1849.

Eunice, d. John, Sept. 11, 1780. P.R.

George Abbot, s. Thaddeus and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1843.

George Edwin, s. Caroline, wid., Apr. 18, 1844.

Isaac, s. Ephraim Jr., Aug. 7, 1780. P.R.

James, s. Joseph, [June] 9, 1753. P.R.

James, s. Ephraim Jr., [Jan.] 31, 1770. P.R.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, [June] 29, 1748. P.R.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, June 23, 1754. P.R.

John, s. Ephraim Jr., Sept. 9, 1760. P.R.

John, s. John Jr., Feb. 10, 1808.

John Niles, s. John, Feb. 28, 1820.

FROST, Jonathan, s. Ephraim Jr., Mar. 2, 1772. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, [Jan.] 27, 1775. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Stephen, Dec. 6, 1777. P.R.

Jonathon, s. Eph[rai]m Jr., Dec. 15, 1744. P.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Jan. 14, 1757. P.R.

Lucy, d. John, May 31, 1782. P.R.

Lydia, d. Thom[as], [Aug.] 29, 1740. P.R.

Lydia, d. Ephraim Jr., [Oct.] 21, 1756. P.R.

Lydia, d. Ephraim 3d, [Jan.] 30, 1768. P.R.

Lydia Harrington, d. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 16, 1766. P.R.

Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, [May] 12, 1750. P.R.

Mary, d. Eph[rai]m Jr., Mar. 3, 1752. P.R.

Mary, d. Joseph, [Nov.] 11, 1767. P.R.

Mary, d. Ephraim Jr., [Apr.] 26, 1775. P.R.

Mary [—], w. James, Feb. 13, 1793. P.R.

Mary Jane, d. Isaac and Cynthia, Aug. 12, 1845.

Melvinah Brooks, d. John, Aug. 28, 1816.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 28, 1746. P.R.

Ruben, s. Reuben, Apr. 15, 1813.

Ruhamah, d. Eph[rai]m Jr., Nov. 4, 1749. P.R.

Ruthe, d. Ephraim Jr., [Apr.] 26, 1777. P.R.

Sally Winship, d. John, July 12, 1809.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 7, 174. P.R.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 2, 1743. P.R.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, [June] 10, 1752. P.R.

Sarah, d. Joseph, [Aug.] 8, 1760. P.R.

Sarah, d. Seth, Sept. 11, 1782. P.R.

Seth, s. Sam[ue]l, [Mar.] 20, 1760. P.R.

Silas C., [twin] s. Silas and Hannah, June 9, 1849.

Stephen, s. Eph[rai]m, [June] 18, 1747. P.R.

Stephen, s. Stephen, Sept. 14, 1775. P.R.

Susan T., d. Warren S. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1849.

Susanna, d. Stephen, Nov. 18, 1773. P.R.

Susanna, d. Capt. Stephen, [Aug.] 26, 1779. P.R.

Thomas Fessenden, s. John, Dec. 4, 1811.

——, d. James, [Sept.] 9, 1777. P.R.

——, [twin] s. Silas and Hannah, June 9, 1849.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin [of] Charlestown,  
[Mar.] 26, 1776. P.R.

**GALLOP**, ——, d. Antil, [Apr.] 28, 1772. P.R.

——, d. Antil, Jan. 17, 1774. P.R.

**GARDNER**, Abner, twin s. Abner and Harriet N., Feb. 1, 1847.

Emma F., [twin] d. Abner and Harriet, May 1, 1849.

GARDNER, Everet F., [twin] s. Abner and Harriet, May 1, 1849.  
Harriet N., twin d. Abner and Harriet N., Feb. 1, 1847.

William A., s. William H. and Cornelia, June 24, 1847, in Knox,  
N.Y.

——, s. Will H. and Cornelia, Nov. 25, 1849.

GIBSON, James, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1843.

William, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, June 2, 1847.

GILCREASE, Leander, s. Simeon and Hannah, June 29, 1848.

GODDIN (see Goodwin), Jeduthun, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 17, 1740.

P.R.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 8, 1745. P.R.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 3, 1746. P.R.

Mary, d. John, [May] 7, 1772. P.R.

Peter, s. Sam[ue]l, [Oct.] 25, 1755. P.R.

Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 19, 1742. P.R.

GOODWIN (see Goddin), Charles E. [h. Susan Lane], ——,  
1830. G.R.

GORDON, George T., s. Thomas H. and Mary J., Apr. 9, 1849.

GRANT, ——, s. John D. and Abby, Nov. 17, 1846.

GRAY, Emmaretta, d. Elias and Ann, Sept. 13, 1844.

John, [twin] s. George H. and Ann, Jan. 15, 1849.

Thomas, [twin] s. George H. and Ann, Jan. 15, 1849.

GREEN, Annetta, d. Abel and Harriet Maria, Feb. 14, 1845.

Arthur Jackson, s. Abel and Harriet M., Nov. 2, [18]47.

GREENOUGH, Ann, d. Tho[ma]s [of] Boston, [June] 24, 1764.

P.R.

HADLEY, Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary Ann, Nov. 1, 1844.

HALL, Ebenezer, s. Thomas, [Dec.] 24, 1762. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah, [Sept.] 3, 1774. P.R.

Gershom, s. Thomas Jr., May 28, 1767. P.R.

Josiah, s. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1776. P.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas Jr., July 4, 1760. P.R.

——, s. Thomas Jr., [Oct.] 17, 1764. P.R.

HANSCOME, Sarah Frances, d. S. C. and Sarah C., Mar. 15,  
1843.

**HANSON**, Mary Isabella, d. Joel F. and Martha, Dec. 26, 1844  
William, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1848.

**HARDY**, Mary A., d. Solon and Martha, Dec. 6, 1848.

**HARRINGTON**, Caleb, s. Moses, Oct. 27, 1751. P.R.

Cyrus E., s. Cyrus and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1847.

Elizabeth, d. Moses, [Oct.] 27, 1746. P.R.

Moses, s. Moses, [Sept.] 24, 1741. P.R.

Moses, s. Moses, Sept. 18, 1749. P.R.

Sarah, d. Moses, Sept. 15, 1739. P.R.

Sarah, d. Moses, Feb. 28, 1744. P.R.

———, s. Moses, [Feb.] 25, 1757. P.R.

**HARRIS**, ———, s. ——— [of] Boston, Aug. 5, 1752. P.R.

**HARTWELL**, Charles Frederick, s. J. B. and Julia Ann, Mar.  
28, 1844.

———, s. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1783. P.R.

**HARWOOD**, Mary P., d. Solomon and Mondana, June 15,  
1847.

**HASKINS** (see Hoskins).

**HIGGINS**, James, s. Dennis and Bridget, Dec. 2, 1849.

**HILL** (see Hills), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 19, 1778. P.R.

Amos, s. William, Dec. 9, 1779. P.R.

Andrew Jackson, ch. Zackeriah, May 12, 1817.

Anna M., d. Cha[rle]s and Hannah, July 20, 1849.

Anne, d. William, [Oct.] 13, 1777. P.R.

Benjamin, s. William, Aug. 13, 1775. P.R.

Benjamin Belknap, s. Benjamin, June 7, 1803.

Bette, d. Zecha[riah] Jr., Jan. 19, 1763. P.R.

Charles, s. Zackeriah, Dec. 25, 1821.

Chary, d. Abraham, [Oct.] 16, 1767. P.R.

David, s. John, Aug. 17, 1773. P.R.

Deborah, d. Zech[ariah], July 16, 1756. P.R.

Dorcas, d. Zechariah, [Aug.] —, 1769. P.R.

Dorcas Miriam, d. Isaac, Dec. 27, 1825.

Edward A., s. William and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1845.

Elisabeth, d. John, Nov. 3, 1765. P.R.

Ellen Maria, d. William and Betsy, Mar. 21, 1844.

Frances A., d. Francis and Evelina, Oct. 1, 1847.

George B., s. Henry Y. and Sarah E., Dec. 18, 1847.

Hannah, d. Zackeriah, Sept. 25, 1814.

- HILL, Harriet Ann, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 22, 1843.  
 Henrietta Maria, d. Addison, Oct. 18, 1834.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham, May 9, 1766. P.R.  
 Isaac Jr., s. Isaac, Oct. 13, 1829.  
 James, s. William, Apr. 4, 1773. P.R.  
 John, s. John, [Feb.] 22, 1767. P.R.  
 John, s. John, [Apr.] 26, 1771. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. John, [Oct.] 18, 1774. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, [Sept.] 10, 1774. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, [Aug.] 20, 1780. P.R.  
 Loring P., s. Amos and Louisa, May 6, 1846.  
 Love, d. Zecha[riah] Jr., Feb. 6, 1767. P.R.  
 Lucinda, d. Isaac, July 18, 1822.  
 Lucy, d. John, May 17, 1768. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. Zech[ariah], Dec. 11, 1774. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. James, Nov. —, 1807.  
 Lydia, d. Zech[ariah], Dec. 3, 1747. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. John, Sept. 6, 1769. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. William, [Mar.] 14, 1782. P.R.  
 Margaret, d. Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1809.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 7, 1768. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Zechariah, June 7, 1752. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Zech[ariah] Jr., Jan. 15, 1765. P.R.  
 Mary, d. John, [May] 30, 1772. P.R.  
 Mary, d. John, [Dec.] 10, 1777. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, July 3, 1807.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Addison, Oct. 23, 1832.  
 Mercy, d. William, [Oct.] 24, 1768. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Zech[ariah], [Oct.] 25, 1745. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l, May 13, 1771. P.R.  
 Rhoda, d. Abraham, Jan. 5, 1764. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. Zechariah, [Mar.] 11, 1772. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Zech[ariah], [Mar.] 30, 1741. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1766. P.R.  
 Samuel, ch. Zackeriah, Oct. 5, 1818.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, [June] 26, 1769. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. James, Sept. 18, 1812.  
 Sarah Angelina, d. Cha[rl]e[s] and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1844.  
 Sarah Emeline, d. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1827.  
 Sarah Weld, d. Zackeriah, June 29, 1820.  
 Stephen, s. John, June 9, 1780. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Zech[ariah], [Feb.] 23, 1750. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, [July] 10, 1760. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Abraham, [June] 25, 1762. P.R.

- HILL, William, s. Zech[ariah], Oct. 8, 1743. P.R.  
 William, s. William, July 25, 1770. P.R.  
 William, s. Zechariah, [June] 12, 1777. P.R.  
 William Addison, s. Addison and Caroline, Apr. 25, 1844.  
 Zackeriah, s. Zackeriah, Jan. 31, 1816.  
 ———, s. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 2, 1763. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, [Feb.] 29, 1768. P.R.  
 ———, s. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 28, 1770. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Dan[ie]l, [Nov.] 14, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, s. John, May 9, 1776. P.R.  
 ———, s. Abraham Jr., July 16, 1782. P.R.  
 ———, s. John, Dec. 1, 1782. P.R.  
 ———, s. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1847.  
 ———, s. Cha[rie]s 2d and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1849.
- HILLS (see Hill), George, s. Jackson and Elizabeth of Boston,  
 Nov. 2 [1843].
- HINDS, Mary, d. Israel, [Nov.] —, 1755. P.R.  
 ———, s. Mary, ———, 1777. P.R.
- HINTON, Mary E., d. George and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1848.
- HOBBS, Clarence F., s. Jacob F. and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1849.
- HODGDON, Richard L., Dr., Apr. 11, 1825, in S. Berwick,  
 Me. G.R.
- HOLDEN, Abigail, d. Simon, [Sept.] 29, 1744. P.R.  
 Ame Satle, d. Sarah, [May] 17, 1776. P.R.  
 Charles, s. Simion, June 19, 1746. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Simon [Sept. 15], 1739. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. Simon, Aug. 5, 1752. P.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Simon, [July] 26, 1742. P.R.  
 Rebecca Bennett, d. George and Ellen of Woburn, Aug. 16, 1843.  
 Sarah, d. Simon, June 16, 1757. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Simon, May 8, 1749. P.R.
- HOMER, Louisa Agnes, d. W[illia]m F. and Adeline W., June  
 25, 1843.  
 Theodore W., s. Will[iam] F. and Adaline, Aug. 6, 1846.
- HOPKINS, Lavinia Roberta, d. Reuben and Melinda, June 1,  
 1844.
- HORGAN, Anna Maria, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, June 15, 1845.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1847.



**HORTON**, Francis, s. Rev. Francis and Caroline W., Mar. 9, 1847.

———, ——— [rec. between June 1 and July 19, 1844].

———, s. David W. and Mary C., Jan. 30, 1848.

———, d. Rev. Francis and Caroline W., ———, 1849.

**HOSKINS**, Louisa, d. Will[iam] and Mary, May 23, 1849.

**HOVEY**, Caleb, s. Caleb, [Jan.] 24, 1775. P.R.

Rebeca, d. Caleb, [Apr.] 13, 1771. P.R.

Sarah, d. Caleb, [Jan.] 27, 1777. P.R.

Susanna, d. Caleb, May 18, 1773. P.R.

———, ch. Moses, [Sept.] 3, 1776. P.R.

———, s. Moses, June 20, 1778. P.R.

———, s. Caleb, Dec. 5, 1778. P.R.

**HOW** (see Howe, Hows), Harriet Josephine, d. Eli and Adeline, Feb. 8, 1844.

Henry Hubbard, s. Eli, Aug. 3, 1834.

**HOWE** (see How, Hows), Caroline J., d. Eli and Adeline K., Feb. 2, 1848.

Rebecca Cutters, d. Calvin, Nov. —, 1813.

**HOWS** (see How, Howe), Frank M., s. Andrew and Clara B., July 20, 1849.

**HUNNEWELL**, ———, ch. James, Nov. —, 1755. P.R.

**HURD**, Polly, d. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1779. P.R.

**HUTCHINSON**, John, s. Tho[ma]s, Nov. —, 1748. P.R.

Mary, d. Jacob and w., June 27, 1843.

Nathaniel, s. Thomos, July 6, 1745. P.R.

Thomas M., s. Tho[ma]s K. and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1849.

**INGRAHAM**, Susann Coburn, d. Duncan, May 4, 1780. P.R.

William, s. Duncan, [Aug.] 30, 1778. P.R.

**JARVIS**, Adeline M., d. John, Jan. 11, 1833.

Eliza L., d. Capt. John, June 30, 1824.

Helen Marion, d. John, Oct. 6, 1828.

James L., s. John, Feb. 4, 1823.

John Quincy Adams, s. John, Oct. 21, 1826.

Susanna, d. John [July 23], 1780. P.R.

**JOHNSON**, Albert N., s. Nathaniel, Aug. 2, 1842.

Charles C., s. Nathaniel and Dorothy B., May 13, 1848.

**JOHNSON**, Richard M., s. Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1845.

———, s. Reuben, Apr. 24, 1811.

———, s. James and Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1844.

**JONES**, Lucy Hall, d. Sam[ue]l, June 24, 1798.

Peter, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 23, 1802.

Roxanna, d. S[amuel], Jan. 6, 1801.

———, ch. William, Mar. 18, 1826.

**KENDALL**, Benjamin F. L., s. Daniel, July 19, 1825.

Benjamin Shattuck, s. Joshua, July —, 1771.

Betsy, d. Joshua, May 28, 1785.

Charles, s. Joshua, June 11, 1796.

David, s. Joshua, Mar. 26, 1793.

Hannah, d. Joshua, May 5, 1790.

Joshua, s. Joshua, Feb. 4, 177 [sic] [rec. between d. b. Nov. 14, 1773, and d. b. Nov. 16, 1779].

Joshua Shattuck, s. Joshua, Feb. 5, 1777. P.R.

Josiah, s. Joshua, Jan. 27, 1788.

Lucy, d. Joshua, June 27, 1782.

Mary, d. Joshua, Nov. 16, 1779.

Susanna, d. Joshua, Nov. 14, 1773.

**KENNEDY**, Charles Rollin, s. "Ar.," Aug. 17, 1807.

**KENNEY**, Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 8, 1849.

William Henry, s. Michael and Hannah M., Apr. 18 [1846].

**KENNISTON**, ———, [twin] s. Cha[rle]s and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1849.

———, [twin] s. Cha[rle]s and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1849.

**KENT**, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 7, 1783. P.R.

**KETTLE**, Joseph, s. Joseph, [Sept.] 4, 1776. P.R.

**KIDDER**, Cha[rle]s F., s. Joseph T. and Parmelia, May 12, 1848.

**LANDERS**, Margaret B., d. Stephen P. and Emily, Feb. 12, 1848.

**LANE**, Ebenezer [h. Hannah C.], ———, 1771. G.R.

Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r, Feb. 12, 1809.

Ebenezer, ———, 1838. G.R.

Hannah C. [———], w. Ebenezer, ———, 1771. G.R.

Susan, w. Charles E. Goodwin, ———, 1833. G.R.

W. J. [h. Cynthia (Clarke)], ———, 1807. G.R.

**LARY**, Cornelius Q., s. Jeremiah and Julia, Aug. 18, 1845.  
Michael, s. Jeremiah and Julia, Apr. 21, 1848.

**LEIGHTON**, Nehemiah Ruggles, s. Peter H. and Elizabeth M.,  
Dec. 23, 1844.

**LEWIS**, Mary, d. John and Octavia, Oct. 1, 1843.  
Samuel Albert, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Sept. 17, 1844.  
———, s. Sam[ue]l J. and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1848.

**LOCK** (see Locke), Anna, d. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 4, 1783. P.R.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, July 6, 1765. P.R.  
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l, [Oct.] 28, 1779. P.R.  
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]l, July 10, 1741. P.R.  
Deborah, d. Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1768. P.R.  
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., [Mar.] 10, 1772. P.R.  
Francis, s. Francis Jr., Mar. 3, 1753. P.R.  
Hepzibah Wheeler, d. John, Feb. 23, 1755. P.R.  
John, s. John, [June] 8, 1753. P.R.  
Jonathan, twin s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 1, 1751. P.R.  
Joseph, s. Francis Jr., [Apr.] 14, 1750. P.R.  
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 3, 1778. P.R.  
Mary, d. Benjamin, [Mar.] 19, 1760. P.R.  
Mary, d. Jonathan Jr., Apr. 9, 1775. P.R.  
Nathan, s. Samuel Jr., Aug. 4, 1774. P.R.  
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]l, [Nov.] 30, 1753. P.R.  
Ruth, twin d. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 1, 1751. P.R.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 18, 1748. P.R.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., Mar. 12, 1773. P.R.  
William, s. Sam[ue]l [May 20], 1750. P.R.  
William, s. Benjamin, [Aug.] 27, 1762. P.R.  
———, ch. Francis Jr., [Mar.] 30, 1755. P.R.  
———, d. Francis Jr., [Apr.] 12, 1757. P.R.  
———, s. Benjamin, June 18, 1770. P.R.  
———, ch. Benjamin, [Dec.] 21, 1771. P.R.  
———, s. Francis Jr., [Feb.] 8, 1773. P.R.  
———, ch. Joseph, June 22, 1773. P.R.  
———, s. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1775. P.R.  
———, d. Benj[amin], June 7, 1775. P.R.  
———, d. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1776. P.R.  
———, s. John, [Dec.] —, 1777. P.R.  
———, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n, [Aug.] 8, 1778. P.R.  
———, ch. Joseph, ——— [rec. before Feb. 24], 1780. P.R.  
———, ch. John, Apr. 13, 1780. P.R.  
———, ch. John, [Sept.] 12, 1782. P.R.

- LOCKE** (see Lock), Amos C., Oct. 2, 1808. G.R.  
 Caroline, d. W[illia]m 2d, July 1, 1808.  
 Charles Damon, Apr. 13, 1811.  
 Edmund Munroe, s. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1814.  
 Elenor C., d. Will[iam] P. and Elenor J., Nov. 8, 1849.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, May 6, 1745. P.R.  
 Eliza, d. Joseph Jr., Mar. 19, 1802.  
 Emeline, d. W[illia]m 2d, Dec. 26, 1809.  
 Emma R., d. Edwin and Emeline, May 29, 1847.  
 Frederick James, s. W[illia]m 2d, Apr. 4, 1827.  
 George O., s. Otis and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1848.  
 Hannah Munroe, ch. W[illia]m 2d, Mar. 14, 1819.  
 Harriet, d. W[illia]m 2d, June 16, 1814.  
 Henrietta, ch. W[illia]m 2d, Dec. 2, 1816.  
 Ira, s. Jos[eph] Jr., Nov. 13, 1807.  
 James A., s. Edwin and Evelina, Sept. 29, 1844.  
 James Henry, s. Elbridge and Mary E., Apr. 19, 1847.  
 Joseph, s. Jos[eph] Jr., June 26, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 22, 1742. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 12, 1744. P.R.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, July 13, 1815.  
 Mehitable, d. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1812.  
 Nehemiah Munroe, s. Joseph, Apr. 14, 1820.  
 Pamela, d. Joseph, July 8, 1817.  
 Rebecca, d. Jos[eph] Jr., Jan. 10, 1804.  
 [Samuel] ch. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 15, 1743. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Geo[rge] A. and Mary S., June 19, 1843.  
 Sarah, May —, 1778. G.R.  
 William Porter, s. W[illia]m 2d, Sept. 11, 1821.  
 ———, d. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 9, 1746. P.R.  
 ———, s. George A. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1847.  
 ———, d. Edwin and Evelina, Nov. 9, 1849.
- LOPOS** (see Lopos), Andrew, s. John, June 10, 1766. P.R.  
 Nathan, s. John, [June] 17, 1768. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. John, Dec. 7, 1773. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. John, Aug. 4, 1776. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. John, [Feb.] 26, 1770. P.R.
- LOPUS** (see Lopos), Catharine, d. John, [Oct.] 27, 1762. P.R.  
 John, s. John, [Jan.] 30, 1765. P.R.
- MACALLISTER** (see McAllister), William S., s. James and Isabella, Nov. 22, 1849.

**MARSH**, Cha[rle]s Henry, s. Daniel and Lucinda, Sept. 1, 1845.  
 Frances Lucretia, d. Mansir W. and Louisa, July 19, 1845.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Mansir W. and Louisa, Jan. 6, 1844.

**MAYO**, Hannah B., d. Henry L. and Hannah M., May 23, 1849.

**McALLISTER** (see Macallister), John, s. James and Isabelle,  
 June 21, 1847.

**McCAULEY**, ———, d. Auly and Ann, Jan. 8, 1845.

**McGREGOR**, John, s. Andrew and Margaret, Apr. 23, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Andrew and Margaret M., Dec. 11 [1843].

**MERRILL**, Lewis E., s. Lewis F. and Harriet N., Aug. 15, 1848,  
 in Grafton, N.H.

**MILLER**, ———, d. James, Nov. —, 1760. P.R.

**MILLET** (see Mullet, Mullets).

**MONRO**, ———, ch. Isaac, ———, 1779. P.R.

**MOOR** (see Moore), Sarah, d. Thom[as], Dec. 6, 1745. P.R.

**MOORE** (see Moor), Benjamin, s. Thom[as], Mar. 25, 1741.  
 P.R.

**MORSE**, Russell S., s. Moses and Louisa, Apr. 9, 1848.

**MUCKLER**, Charles E., s. George F. and Lucy, June 13, 1849.

**MULLET** (see Mullets), Mary, d. John, Aug. 23, 1742. P.R.  
 ———, ch. John, July 7, 1749. P.R.

———, d. John, Sept. 12, 1754. P.R.

———, twin ch. John, Jan. 28, 1756. P.R.

———, twin ch. John, Jan. 28, 1756. P.R.

**MULLETS** (see Mullet), ———, ch. Robert, Sept. 30, 1812.

**MUNROE** (see Monro).

**NASON**, Catherine, [twin] d. Jacob, July 1, 1808.

James Bullard, [twin] s. Jacob, July 1, 1808.

Lydia, d. J[acob], June 23, 1804.

Rhoda, d. J[acob], Apr. 4, 1799.

Susan Ann (N[ason]), d. J[acob], May 11, 1806.

**NEWELL**, Eliphalet, s. Capt. Newell, [Aug.] 26, 1776. P.R.

**NEWHAL** (see Newhall), ———, s. Jacob, June 21, 1767. P.R.

**NEWHALI**, (see Newhal), Elisabeth, d. Jacob, [May] 21, 1768.

P.R.

William, s. Jacob, [Dec.] 10, 1769. P.R.

**NEWTON**, Isaac W., s. Ralph W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1845.

**NILES**, Sarah F., d. Will[iam] J. and Mary Ann, ———, 1849.

———, ch. William J. and Mary Ann, June 9, 1845.

**NORCROSS**, Ada, d. Henry A. and Hitty, July 27, 1845.

Emily, d. Will[iam] R. and Emily, Nov. 15, 1848, in Boston.

**NURSE**, Nathan, s. Sibile, Aug. 1, 1805.

**OSBORN**, Elisabeth, d. Abraham, Oct. 4, 1757. P.R.

**OTIS**, Mary F., d. Harris n G. and Mary G., Nov. 24, 1847.

**PAGE**, Maria Malvina, d. G. T. and H. Elizabeth, July 13, 1843

**PALMER**, Hiram, s. Hiram and Eliza of N.Y., Aug. 17, 1843.

**PARKER**, Albert J., s. Sewall and Mary, Oct. 21, 1848.

Harris Russell, s. Alice, Nov. 9, 1819.

**PATTEE**, Frances Maria, d. Enoch D. and Harriet Ann, Sept. 26, 1846.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Harriet Ann, Feb. 7, 1845.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Ida J., d. Jame[s] A. and Almira, Apr. 12, 1849, in Boston.

**PERRY**, Abijah, s. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 14, 1742. P.R.

Benjamin, s. James, [June] 30, 1768. P.R.

Harriet L., d. Joseph L. and Maria, July 7, 1848.

James, s. James, May 1, 1750. P.R.

James, s. James, [Aug.] 5, 1774. P.R.

John, s. James, Dec. 9, 1754. P.R.

Jonathan, s. James, Nov. 4, 1757. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Mar. 5, 1782. P.R.

Joseph, s. James, [Aug.] 8, 1763. P.R.

Lydia, d. James, June 19, 1743. P.R.

Lydia, d. John, [July] 14, 1775. P.R.

Lydia, d. James, May 16, 1778. P.R.

Mercy, d. James, Jan. 17, 1748. P.R.

Ruth, d. James, Oct. 24, 1745. P.R.

Ruth, d. James, Oct. 10, 1752. P.R.

Sarah, d. James, [Mar.] 12, 1776. P.R.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Moses, d. Thomas, Apr. 26, 1772. P.R.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Aaron, s. John, [June] 14, 1771. P.R.  
John, s. John, June 25, 1769. P.R.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Charles G., s. Abner G. and Laura, Aug. 10, 1845.

Grenville P., s. Tho[ma]s P. and Harriet L., Sept. 13, 1845.

Harriet Ann, d. Gorham and Laura, Jan. 4, 1844.

Laura L., d. Abner G. and Laura, Oct. 1, 1847.

Leander, s. Tho[ma]s P. and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1847.

Warren A., s. John A. P. and Mary A., June 5, 1849.

———, s. Thomas P. and Harriet, July 23, 1849.

**PIKE**, Sarah, d. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1818.

**PIPER**, Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l, [May] 25, 1762. P.R.

**POLAND**, Arthur, s. Benj[ami]n and Elmira, June 6, 1844.

B[en]jamin [h. Almira (Prentiss)], Nov. 17, 1811. G.R.

B[en]jamin F., July 20, 1838. G.R.

**PORTER**, Mary F., d. James and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1845.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Ebenezer, s. George, June 29, 1778.  
P.R.

Elisabeth, d. George, [Sept.] 29, 1780. P.R.

George, s. Eben[ezer], [Sept.] 27, 1746. P.R.

George, s. George, [May] 24, 1774. P.R.

Lydia, d. George, [Apr.] 15, 1771. P.R.

Kebecca, d. Solomon, [Sept.] 9, 1777. P.R.

Rebeca, twin ch. George, [Oct.] 17, 1782. P.R.

Ruth Dickson, d. Sam[ue]l, [Dec.] 25, 1770. P.R.

Samuel, s. Solomon, July 13, 1779. P.P.

Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, [Aug.] 20, 1741. P.R.

Sarah, d. George, Feb. 10, 1773. P.R.

Sarah, ch. George, Nov. 25, 1775. P.R.

Solomon, s. Eben[ezer], May 14, 1744. P.R.

Solomon, s. Solomon, Mar. 22, 1776. P.R.

Zechariah, twin ch. George, [Oct.] 17, 1782. P.R.

———, twin d. Eben[eze]r, [Jan.] 11, 1752. P.R.

———, twin d. Eben[eze]r, [Jan.] 11, 1752. P.R.

———, d. Eben[eze]r, [Mar.] 27, 1755. P.R.

———, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., Sept. 26, 1763. P.R.

———, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 22, 1766. P.R.

———, ch. Ebenezer Jr., Apr. 10, 1767. P.R.

PRENTICE, ———, s. Sam[ue]l, [June] 16, 1768. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l, [Oct.] 17, 1773. P.R.

PRENTISS (see Prentice), Almira, w. Benjamin Poland, Feb. 17,  
 1815. G.R.

Elizabeth, d. Sol[omon], Jan. 23, 1806.

George A., s. George Jr. and Mary M., Oct. 8, 1848.

Hannah Maria, d. Enous, Aug. 4, 1812.

Henry, s. Jonas, Aug. 5, 1813, in Cambridge.

James, s. Solo[mon], Dec. 21, 1803.

John, s. Enos, Oct. 29, 1810.

Mary, d. Solomon, Jan. 11, 1808.

PRICE, William W., s. William and Jane, Nov. 18, 1846.

PROCTOR, Amos W., s. Abel, June 27, 1832.

Charles M., s. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1843.

Frederick J., s. Moses and Elizabeth C., Dec. 23, 1845.

PUTNAM, ———, May 5, 1755. P.R.

RAMSDELL, Emeline Melinda, d. Tho[mas] and E. Melinda,  
 Feb. 12, 1844.

Thomas H., s. Tho[mas] and Melinda, Sept. 30, 1847.

RAND, Jacob, s. Thomas "late [of] Charle[stow]n," [Mar.] 30,  
 1778. P.R.

Sarah E., d. Tho[mas] C. and Sarah S., May 18, 1847, in Cam-  
 bridge.

RAWSON, Mary Ellen, d. Warren and Elenor, Feb. 7, 1849.

Warren W., s. Warren and Eleanor, Jan. 23, 1847.

READ (see Reed), Susanna, d. Seth, [Mar.] 17, 1750. P.R.

REED (see Read), Daniel, s. Seth, [Apr.] 20, 1742. P.R.

Hannah, d. Seth, Jan. 6, 1752. P.R.

Lydia, d. Seth, June 13, 1745. P.R.

Rhoda, d. Thomas, July 13, 1762. P.R.

Seth, s. Thomas, June 21, 1765. P.R.

Susanna, d. Seth [Sept. 15], 1739. P.R.

William Crosby, s. Thomas, [Sept.] 11, 1766. P.R.

———, ch. Daniel, Feb. 8, 1764. P.R.

———, twin s. Dan[ie]l, [Feb.] 28, 1766. P.R.

———, twin d. Dan[ie]l, Mar. 1, 1766. P.R.

———, ch. Daniel, ———, 1768. P.R.

———, d. Thomas, [Dec.] 11, 1769. P.R.



- REED**, ———, ch. Daniel, ———, 1770. P.R.  
 ———, s. Daniel, [Aug.] 27, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1773. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, Sept. 3, 1774. P.R.  
 ———, [triplet] d. Daniel, [Sept.] 27, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, [triplet] s. Daniel, [Sept.] 27, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, [triplet] s. Daniel, [Sept.] 27, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, twin d. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 1, 1783. P.R.  
 ———, twin d. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 1, 1783. P.R.
- REEMIE**, Lydia Ann, d. Marcus and Jane Matilda, Oct. 28, 1844.
- RICE**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1846.
- RICHARDSON**, Anna T., d. James and Ann T., July 28, 1843.  
 Edwin Irving, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 10, 1847.  
 Florella A., d. William H. and Caroline E., Mar. 5, 1849.  
 Harriet, d. James M. and Anna, Jan. 15, 1848.  
 Josephine, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary D., June 24, 1843.  
 Reuben, s. James and Anna, Nov. 17, 1849.  
 Samuel Teel [dup. T.], s. James and Anna [dup. s. James M. and Anna H.], Oct. 6 [1845].  
 ———, s. Geo[rge] B. and Mary A., Mar. 30, 1847.
- ROBBINS**, David, s. William, Jan. 28, 1743. P.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Nov. 10, 1778. P.R.  
 Eliza C., d. Nathan and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1843.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph, [Mar.] 8, 1742. P.R.  
 Isaiah, s. Joseph, [Mar.] 26, 1744. P.R.  
 John, s. Stephen, [July] 26, 1769. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. W[illia]m, Apr. 9, 1746. P.R.  
 Jon[a]th[an] Miles, s. Jonathan, [Apr.] 15, 1775. P.R.  
 Jonathan Miles, s. Jonathan, [July] 23, 1782. P.R.  
 Mary, d. William, June 21, 1748. P.R.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen, June 11, 1771. P.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1743. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Josiah, Apr. 4, 1742. P.R.  
 Robert Oscar, s. Joshua and Almira, May 17, 1845.  
 Thomas, s. Thom[as], Sept. 6, 1741. P.R.  
 William, s. William, [Aug.] 20, 1740. P.R.  
 William, s. Henry "late [of] Boston," Feb. 5, 1776. P.R.  
 ———, s. Thom[as] [Feb. 20], 1740. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Thomas, May 11, 1763. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Thomas, May 11, 1763. P.R.

- ROBBINS, ———, ch. W[illia]m, [May] 23, 1765. P.R.  
 ———, s. Stephen, Apr. 21, 1768. P.R.  
 ———, s. Mary, Oct. 8, 1775. P.R.  
 ———, s. Ebenezer, [Oct.] 11, 1775. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, Oct. 3, 1777. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, ———, 1778. P.R.

ROBINSON, Clinton G., s. Orrin and Helen, Aug. 21, 1849.

ROUSE, Lydia, d. W[illia]m [of] Boston, May 23, 1775. P.R.

RUFFLY, Elenor F., d. Henry and Letitia, Sept. 18, 1849.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Hamilton, s. Amos and Lois, Feb. 10,  
 1843.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Aaron, s. Thomas, May 30, 1779.

Abby E., d. Benjamin F. and Cynthia C., Mar. 28, 1848.

Abby Frances, d. Josiah H. and Mary Ann, Nov. 10, 1845.

Amos, s. Sam[ue]l, [Aug.] —, 1769. P.R.

Anna, d. Thomas, Apr. 20 [Apr. 19, P.R.], 1775.

Anna, d. Thomas, Jan. 27, 1781.

Anne Harrington, d. Seth, Mar. 17, 1767. P.R.

Caroline R., d. George C. and Sophronia, Dec. 19, 1845.

Chandler, s. Pattin, [June] 19, 1764. P.R.

Charles William, s. Oliver and Lucinda, Feb. 1, 1844.

Daniel, twin s. Dan[ie]l, [Aug.] 23, 1763. P.R.

David, s. Samuel, [June] 24, 1765. P.R.

Edward, s. Seth, Oct. 6, 1764. P.R.

Eleanor, d. Sam[ue]l, May 11, 1757. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Jason, Dec. 28, 1743. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Jason, July 3, 1756. P.R.

Eliza Ann, d. Tho[mas], Mar. 29, 1803.

Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, Dec. 21, 1749. P.R.

Ellen M., d. Bowen and Mahitable, Feb. 22, 1849.

Ephraim, s. John, [June] 23, 1772. P.R.

Esther, twin d. Dan[ie]l, [Aug.] 23, 1763. P.R.

George Clinton, s. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1805.

Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l [Mar. 29], 1753. P.R.

Hannah, d. Walter, Feb. 3, 1772. P.R.

Henry H., s. Amos and Louis S., Nov. 8, 1848.

Hepzibah, d. Dan[ie]l, [Apr.] 27, 1755. P.R.

Hubbard, s. Jason, [Mar.] 25, 1749. P.R.

Ira L., s. Bowen, Mar. 31, 1834.

James, s. Walter, [Apr.] 20, 1763. P.R.

- RUSSELL, Jason, s. Jason, Mar. 7, 1742. P.R.  
 Jason, s. Jason Jr., June 2, 1763. P.R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Seth, Dec. 5, 1755. P.R.  
 John, s. Jason, Aug. 3, 1746. P.R.  
 John, s. John, [Feb.] 5, 1770. P.R.  
 John, s. Walter, [Aug.] 28, 1776. P.R.  
 John Dickson, s. Patten, Dec. 31, 1768. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jason Jr., Feb. 8, 1765. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Walter, Mar. 14, 1779. P.R.  
 Josiah, s. Jason Jr., [Jan.] 13, 1767. P.R.  
 Josiah Harrington, s. Seth, Dec. 5, 1769. P.R.  
 Lois, d. Hobart, [Apr.] 30, 1760. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. Pattin, [Mar.] 12, 1750. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. Pattin, Mar. 6, 1755. P.R.  
 Margaret, d. Daniel, Feb. 13, 1768. P.R.  
 Margerie, d. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 2, 1766. P.R.  
 Martha, [twin] d. James, July 8, 1747. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, May 20, 1743. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Pattin, [Oct.] 12, 1752. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 7, 1757. P.R.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Geo[rge] C. and Sophronia, Oct. 14, 1843.  
 Mary Jane, d. Tho[mas], May 17, 1806.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas J. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1845.  
 Mary W., d. Josiah H. and Mary A., Nov. 2, 1848.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l, [Sept.] 25, 1772. P.R.  
 Nathanael, s. Walter, Apr. 15, 1774. P.R.  
 Noah, s. Jason, [July] 15, 1753. P.R.  
 Noah, s. Jason, Mar. 8, 1763. P.R.  
 Patten, s. Patten, [Jan.] —, 1767. P.R.  
 Phebe, d. Seth, Aug. 1, 1760. P.R.  
 Philemon, s. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1740. P.R.  
 Polly, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1783.  
 Rachel, d. Ruth, [Oct.] 28, 1749. P.R.  
 Rhoda, i. Patten, [Apr.] 8, 1771. P.R.  
 Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 29, 1762. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, [Sept.] 27, 1754. P.R.  
 Sarah, [twin] d. James, July 8, 1747. P.R.  
 Seth, s. Seth, [July] 18, 1762. P.R.  
 Susan, d. Cha[rle]s and Elmira, Feb. 22, 1845.  
 Susanna, d. Philemon, Oct. 13, 1779. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Jason, [July] 22, 1751. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Walter, June 10, 1767. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1776.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1801.

**RUSSELL**, Walter, s. Dan[ie]l, [July] 24, 1751. P.R.

Walter, s. Walter, May 3, 1765. P.R.

Walter, s. Walter, Nov. 7, 1822.

———, s. Sarah, Sept. 7, 1755. P.R.

———, s. Walter, Oct. 8, 1769. P.R.

———, ch. Patten, [Apr.] —, 1773. P.R.

———, ch. Rachel, Aug. 6, 1778. P.R.

———, d. Walter, Feb. 17, 1782. P.R.

———, s. James, Aug. 9, 1783. P.R.

———, d. Thomas, [Sept.] 25, 1783. P.R.

———, ch. Jona[sthan], Mar. 31, 1809.

———, ch. David, Nov. 28, 1811.

**RUST**, Adeline, d. Walis, July 4, 1800.

Matilda, d. W[alis], Sept. 29, 1802.

Wallis, s. Wallis, Dec. 17, 1804.

**SAUNDERSON**, ———, ch. John, Apr. 23, 1826.

**SCEARLES** (see Searles), Adelaide, d. Orville and Mary, Aug. 3, 1845, in Watertown.

**SCHOULER**, David D., s. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1847.

Margaret C., [twin] d. James Jr. and Emeline, July 11, 1849.

Robert C., s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1844.

Susan T., [twin] d. James Jr. and Emeline, July 11, 1849.

**SEARLES** (see Searles), Ellen A., d. Orville and Mary, Mar. 6, 1847.

**SHAW**, Eliza, d. Adrian and Caroline, Feb. 1, 1849.

Joseph, s. Joseph, [June] 24, 1777. P.R.

Susana, d. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1779. P.R.

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Willie J., s. James H. and Cassendana F. W., Jan. 3, 1848.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Maria Frances, d. James H. and C. W. F., Dec. 9, 1845.

**SHORT**, ———, ch. Sewell, Apr. 12, 1826.

**SLAIN**, Bridget, d. John and Mary, Oct. 30, 1848.

**SMITH**, Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l, May 29, 1746. P.R.

Joseph H., s. Joseph and Mahala, Dec. 11, 1845.

Robert, s. Som[ue]l, [Dec.] 11, 1741. P.R.

- SMITH, Samuel Abbot, Apr. 18, 1829. G.R.  
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll [Feb. 20], 1740. P.R.
- SOAMES, Ellen M., d. John and Caroline, May 31, 1849.
- SOLES, Mary A., d. W[illia]m H. and Harriet, July 19, 1848.
- SPALDING, Lemuel B., s. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1848.  
Lemuel Bigelow, s. Leonard and S., —, 1849.
- SPRAGUE, David, s. Jona[than] [of] Charlestown, July 9, 1752.  
P.R.
- SPRING, Sarah, d. Henry Jr., Mar. 18, 1744. P.R.
- SQUIRE, —, d. John P. and Catherine G., Dec. 10, 1849.
- STANWOOD, Daniel, Apr. 12, 1831, in Gloucester. G.R.  
Mary W. [—], Feb. 18, 1800. G.R.  
Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1826, in Gloucester. G.R.  
Theodore, Sept. 8, 1829, in Gloucester. G.R.
- STEARNS (see Sterns), Daniel, s. Isaiah, [Dec.] 17, 1760. P.R.  
Edward, s. Abner, Dec. 4, 1813.  
George Sullivan, s. Abner, Mar. 17, 1816.  
Henry, s. Eliza[beth], wid., [Aug.] 10, 1768. P.R.  
Isaac, s. Isaiah, [Feb.] 27, 1765. P.R.  
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, [July] 21, 1752. P.R.  
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, June 5, 1756. P.R.  
Joshua, s. Isaiah, [Feb.] 17, 1763. P.R.  
Joshua, s. Stephen, Jan. 3, 1766. P.R.  
Mary Ann, d. Abner, May 23, 1809.  
Persis, d. Stephen, [Nov.] 24, 1763. P.R.  
Peter, s. Isaiah, [Apr.] 24, 1754. P.R.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, [June] 17, 1756. P.R.
- STERNs (see Stearns), Benjamin, s. Isaiah, Oct. 18, 1750. P.R.
- STONE, John Cutter, s. John, Oct. 26, 1780. P.R.  
Polly, d. Seth, Apr. 23, 1777. P.R.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan, [Mar.] 27, 1757. P.R.
- STORER, Edwin H., s. Edward and Elmira, Oct. 26, 1847.  
Rosella, d. Edward and Almira, Nov. 30, 1845.  
Sarah Stedman, d. Edward and Elmira, Sept. 1, 1844.
- SWAN (see Swon), Eunice, d. Timothy, Feb. 9, 1756. P.R.  
George, s. of wid. of Sam[ue]ll, July 1, 1750. P.R.

- SWAN, Henry O., s. Henry and Lydia A., Aug. 7, 1848.  
 Janetta M., d. John and Sarah J., Dec. 23, 1845.  
 Martha, d. Nathan, [Sept.] 11, 1780. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, Apr. 3, 1745. P.R.  
 Moses, s. Nathan, Feb. 13, 1775. P.R.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, [June] 20, 1773. P.R.  
 Peter, s. Ebenezer, May 12, 1763. P.R.  
 Prudence, d. Timothy, May 24, 1754. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, [June] 26, 1765. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. George, July 20, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, [Jan.] 29, 1745. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy, [Dec.] 31, 1751. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll, [Dec.] 24, 1767. P.R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, [Aug.] 23, 1750. P.R.  
 Timothy, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1769. P.R.  
 Walter, s. Nathan, [Aug.] 19, 1776. P.R.  
 ———, d. Eb[enezer], Feb. 5, 1748-9. P.R.  
 ———, d. Timothy, [Mar.] 30, 1749. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Aaron, Oct. —, 1767. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Aaron, Jan. 18, 1770. P.R.  
 ———, s. Nathan, [Oct.] 30, 1770. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Aaron, Sept. 27, 1771. P.R.  
 ———, s. Nathan, [July] 4, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, s. Aaron, Nov. 19, 1773. P.R.  
 ———, d. George, Mar. 16, 1775. P.R.  
 ———, s. George, Aug. 30, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, d. George, July 23, 1780. P.R.  
 ———, d. George, Aug. 30, 1782. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Timothy, Apr. 8, 1826.  
 ———, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 27, 1844.  
 ———, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1847.  
 SWON (see Swan), Aaron, s. Sam[ue]ll, May 11, 1740. P.R.  
 George, s. Sam[ue]ll, [July] 21, 1742. P.R.  
 Gershom, s. Ebenezer, [Mar.] 18, 1766. P.R.  
 Joshua, s. Eben[ecer], June 28, 1743. P.R.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, May 31, 1747. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, May 13, 1762. P.R.  
 ———, s. Ebenezer, Mar. 3, 1752. P.R.  
 ———, s. Aron, [Mar.] 28, 1766. P.R.  
 TATE, Maria, d. Andrew and Susan, Apr. 2 [1846].  
 TEEL, Georgianna Russell, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1845.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas]s H., July 30, 1815.

- THAXTER**, Elizabeth Emily, d. James and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1846.  
 Laban, s. Ja[me]s and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1844, in S. Boston.
- THOMAS**, Ebenezer Smith, s. Joshua, July 10, 1775. P.R.  
 Isaiah, s. Joshua, [Mar.] 21, 1773. P.R.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, Jan. 9, 1766. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. Joshua, Nov. 7, 1771. P.R.
- THOMPSON**, Adaline, d. E[benezer], Jan. 12, 1809.  
 Clarinda, d. Eb[eneze]r, Oct. 18, 180 [sic] [rec. before d. b. Jan. 12, 1809].
- THORPE**, Thomas E., s. Thomas E. and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1849.
- TITUS**, Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 26, 1844.  
 George F., s. Daniel and Eliza A., Jan. 9, 1847.
- TRASK**, George, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 23, 1844, in Boston.  
 ———, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 2, 1847.
- TUFTS**, Addison, ch. Peter and Anna, July 5, 1814. G.R.  
 Adeline Bailey, ch. Peter and Anna, Nov. 5, 1820. G.R.  
 Ann T. Bradley, ch. Peter and Anna, Mar. 31, 1819. G.R.  
 Anna [———], w. Peter, Sept. 7, 1793. G.R.  
 Benja[min] J., s. Benja[min] J. and Susan R., Dec. 7, 1848.  
 Elbridge, ch. Peter and Anna, Oct. 1, 1816. G.R.  
 Gorham, ch. Peter and Anna, Jan. 10, 1824. G.R.  
 John, s. Stephen and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1799. G.R.  
 John, s. John, ———, 1808.  
 Peter [h. Anna], Dec. 10, 1774. G.R.  
 Stephen, June 2, 1779. G.R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, June 16, 1762. P.R.
- TURNER**, Elisabeth, d. John [of] Cha[r]l[e]s[town], [Sept.] 26, 1775. P.R.  
 ———, second s. John "Sojourner," Oct. 3, 1775. P.R.
- UNDERWOOD**, Joshua, s. Joshua, [July] 24, 1772. P.R.
- VOLCK**, Charles, s. Henry and Amelia, Sept. 9, 1846.
- WAITE**, Charles E. or A., s. Cha[r]le]s E. and Mary of Bolton, Jan. 6, 1844.
- WALKER**, Francis Horton, s. E. R. and Paulina, Jan. 1, 1845.
- WARREN**, Amos, s. Amos, [June] 22, 1779. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Amos, [Aug.] 29, 1774. P.R.

WARREN, Elisabeth, d. Amos, [June] 22, 1777. P.R.

Francis Eliza, d. Isaac, Jan. 11, 1816.

Harriot Ann, d. Isaac, Sept. 30, 1812.

William Wilkins, s. Isaac, Apr. 11, 1814.

**WEATHERBEE**, Geo[rge] L., s. George and Martha, Nov. 1, 1848.

**WEBBER**, Jotham, s. Jotham, [Dec.] 25, 1778. P.R.

**WELLINGTON**, Alice Jane, d. Liberty and Caroline, May 15, 1844.

Angenette E., d. David and Eliza R., Mar. 30, 1847.

Anna L., d. Joseph O. and Sarah W., May 7, 1847.

Charles, s. Jeduthun, Nov. 28, 1780. P.R.

Cha[rle]s F., s. Jos[eph] O. and Sara W., Oct. 29, 1845.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr., July 2, 1777. P.R.

Ellen, d. Dr. Timothy, June 15, 1834.

Florence, d. Francis E. and Martha E., Feb. 18, 1848.

Francis E., s. Timothy, May 7, 1820.

George D., s. Liberty and Caroline, Aug. 30, 1845.

Henry Alfred, s. Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1828. G.R.

Lydia [—], w. Timothy, June 18, 1791, in Addison, Me. G.R.

Maria E., d. Timothy, June 16, 1822.

Maria Eunice [—], w. Timothy, June 5, 1794, in S. Berwick, Me. G.R.

Martha E., Oct. 11, 1824, in Dedham. G.R.

Mary, d. Jeduthun, Apr. 25, 1783. P.R.

Mary Oliver, d. Palsgrave, [Aug.] 18, 1773. P.R.

Sarah, d. J. O. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1848.

Sophia, d. Jeduthun, [Dec.] 26, 1777. P.R.

Susanna, d. Jeduthun, [Oct.] 22, 1775. P.R.

Thomas, s. Joseph, [Aug.] 3, 1760. P.R.

Timothy, Oct. 8, 1781, in Lexington. G.R.

William W., s. Timothy, July 29, 1814.

—, s. Jeduthun, Nov. 3, 1779. P.R.

**WENHAM**, Elisha H., s. John and Harriet, Sept. 18, 1845.

Rufus, s. John and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1843.

**WHITE**, Ellen, d. Nath[anie]l and Ellen, Apr. 12, 1849.

James D., s. Nathaniel [and] Ellen, Aug. 6, 1846.

Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Ellen, Mar. 20, 1848.



**WHITEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Aaron, s. Sam[ue]l  
3d, Apr. 3, 1782. P.R.

Mary, d. Som[ue]l, May 5, 1741. P.R.

**WHITMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Samuel, twin s.  
Stephen and Mary of Medford, June 11, 1768. P.R.

William, twin s. Stephen and Mary of Medford, June 11, 1768.  
P.R.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whitmore), Aaron, s. T[homas],  
Aug. 13, 1765.

Abigail, d. William, [Aug.] 16, 1776. P.R.

Amos, s. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 19, 1759.

Amos, s. Amos, Apr. 16, 1782.

Amos, s. Amos Jr., Apr. 14, 1814.

Anna, d. Thomas, Aug. 14, 1754.

Benj[ami]n F., s. William A. and Abigail C., Oct. 28, 1845.

Charles Barton, s. Amos Jr., May 22, 1820.

Clarissa, d. A[mos], Nov. 3, 1789.

Clarissa Davis, d. Amos Jr., Mar. 6, 1812.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., Nov. 7, 1751. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., Oct. 20, 1753. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l 3d, May 7, 1772. P.R.

Elisabeth Carteret, d. W[illia]m, "A.M.," Oct. 6, 1764. P.R.

Eliza Humphrey, d. Elbridge and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1846.

Eliza[beth] Carteret, d. William, Apr. 4, 1763. P.R.

Elizabeth I., d. W[illia]m A. and Abigail C., —, 1849.

Ephraim Tufts, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1844.

George Clinton, s. Amos Jr., Dec. 13, 1822.

Gershom, s. T[homas], Apr. 6, 1776.

Gershom, s. A[mos], Jan. 20, 1796.

Hannah Maria, Mar. 1, 1813.

Harriot, d. Nathan, [Oct.] 29, 1783. P.R.

Harriot, d. A[mos], Apr. 6, 1792.

Helen, d. Amos Jr., May 23, 1809.

Hellen, d. Amos, July 29, 1786.

Hellen, d. A[mos], Apr. 21, 1788.

Henry, s. A[mos], Sept. 6, 1797.

James Russell, s. Amos Jr., Nov. 15, 1817.

John, s. Sam[ue]l 3d, Mar. 6, 1777. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l 3d, Nov. 9, 1762. P.R.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l 3d, [Feb.] 28, 1779. P.R.

Josiah, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., Dec. 4, 1764. P.R.

Julian, d. Jona[than], Sept. 6, 1808.

- WHITTEMORE, Letitia, d. A[mos], Mar. 26, 1799.  
 Lydia, d. T[homas], Nov. 29, 1771.  
 Mary, d. A[mos], Sept. 26, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Amos Jr., Jan. 4, 1805.  
 Nancy, d. A[mos], May 1, 1794.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., [Nov.] 17, 1757. P.R.  
 Philip Carteret, s. William, Sept. 1, 1766. P.R.  
 Rebecca, d. Amos Jr., Jan. 2, 1807.  
 Rhoda, d. T[homas], Jan. 31 [Feb. 2, P.R.], 1770.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., May 6, 1748. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. T[homas], Mar. 25, 1774.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l 3d, [Dec.] 24, 1774. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. T[homas], Aug. 5, 1763.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas], Oct. 1, 1756.  
 Timothy, s. Amos, Mar. 10, 1784.  
 William, s. Tho[mas], Jan. 29, 1761.  
 William, s. Willia[m], [Jan.] 28, 1769. P.R.  
 William (Whit[temo]r[e]), s. William, [June] 30, 1772. P.R.  
 William Melnott, s. William H. and Louisa, Mar. 29, 1848.  
 ———, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Dec. 3, 1749. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Tho[mas], Mar. 30, 1767.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l 3d, [May] 27 [dup. May 29], 1770. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Amos, [Apr.] —, 1782. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Amos, Dec. 29, 1803.  
 ——— [Swan, in pencil], d. Henry and Eliza, July 28, 1843.  
 ———, s. Elbridge and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1848.

**WILLIAMS** (see Williams), Aaron, s. Thom[as], [May] 28, 1744.  
 P.R.

- Gershom, s. Gershom, July 3, 1766. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, [Apr.] 25, 1742. P.R.  
 Martha, d. Gershom, Nov. 25, 1768. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Tho[mas], [Oct.] 7, 1752. P.R.  
 Mary, d. Gershom, June 11, 1771. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1751. P.R.  
 ———, s. Thomas Jr., [June] 13, 1756. P.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas, [July] 18, 1756. P.R.  
 ———, s. Hannah, [Feb.] 25, 1762. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Aaron, [Feb.] 15, 1773. P.R.

**WILLIOMS** (see Williams), ———, d. John, Oct. 20, 1741. P.R.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Sarah, d. Tho[mas] [Feb. 20], 1740.  
 P.R.

- WILSON** (see Willson), Aaron, s. Edward, [Mar.] 12, 1771. P.R.  
 Andrew, s. Edward, Jan. 1, 1777. P.R.  
 Anna F., d. Sam[ue]l J. and Sarah, July 3, 1848.  
 Anne, d. John, [Jan.] 9, 1750. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Andrew, [Apr.] 19, 1763. P.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Edward, [Aug.] 18, 1763. P.R.  
 Edward, s. Edward, Apr. 4, 1762. P.R.  
 Francis, s. Edward, [Aug.] 6, 1774. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. John, May 13, 1779. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah, [Oct.] 28, 1782. P.R.  
 Is[aj]ah, s. John, [Mar.] 30, 1754. P.R.  
 Joanna, d. Andrew, [Oct.] 19, 1760. P.R.  
 John, s. John, [Sept.] 19, 1740. P.R.  
 John, s. John Jr., [Oct.] 29, 1766. P.R.  
 Josiah, s. John, June 5, 1776. P.R.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah [Sept. 29], 1780. P.R.  
 Martha, d. John, [Dec.] 31, 1742. P.R.  
 Nathanael, d. Edward, [Feb.] 17, 1768. P.R.  
 Phebe, d. John, May 8, 1745. P.R.  
 Rachel, d. Edw[ard], [Feb.] 13, 1765. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Edward, [Sept.] 13, 1766. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. John, [Nov.] 26, 1751. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. John Jr., [Apr.] 8, 1771. P.R.  
 Thomas, s. Edward, [Oct.] 23, 1778. P.R.  
 William, s. Edward, Oct. 28, 1769. P.R.  
 William, s. John Jr., Aug. 23, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, d. John, ———, 1747. P.R.  
 ———, s. Edward, "born with but one hand," Dec. 16, 1772.  
 P.R.

- WINN**, Albert Edward, s. Albert and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1843.  
 George P., s. Albert and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1846.  
 John, s. John and Susan P., May 14, 1844.  
 William A., s. Albert and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1848.  
 William M., s. John and Susan, Apr. 13, 1848.

- WINSHIP**, Aaron, s. William Jr., [Apr.] 8, 1763. P.R.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, June 4, 1747. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1753. P.R.  
 Bethiah, d. James, May 12, 1762. P.R.  
 Caleb, s. William Jr., [Feb.] 26, 1765. P.R.  
 Daniel, s. Ebenezer, [July] 12, 1765. P.R.  
 Daniel, s. James, [July] 11, 1769. P.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r [Aug. 23], 1763. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1740. P.R.

- WINSHIP, Elisabeth, d. John, [Aug.] 29, 1766. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. James, Jan. 2, 1767. P.R.  
 Emily F., d. Oliver and Sarah F., Oct. 6, 1847.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, Nov. 20, 1740. P.R.  
 Francis, s. Joseph, [May] 13, 1749. P.R.  
 George Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1845.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim, July 22, 1742. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. James, [Feb.] 17, 1765. P.R.  
 James, s. James, [Mar.] 26, 1768. P.R.  
 Jason, s. Jason, Mar. —, 1775. P.R.  
 John, s. Dea. Winship, May 3, 1742. P.R.  
 John, s. Ebenezer, Jan. 11, 1769. P.R.  
 John, s. John, May 8, 1769. P.R.  
 John, s. James, June 2, 1772. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. James, Dec. 17, 1770. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer, Feb. 18, 1771. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. John, [May] 22, 1774. P.R.  
 Josiah, s. John, Apr. 6, 1771. P.R.  
 Kezia, d. Joseph, [May] 19, 1744. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. W[illia]m, [Aug.] 29, 1760. P.R.  
 Lydia, d. James, Sept. 4, 1763. P.R.  
 Mary, d. William Jr., [June] 11, 1749. P.R.  
 Mary, d. William Jr., Dec. 7, 1771. P.R.  
 Noah, s. John, Nov. 18, 1764. P.R.  
 Phebe, d. John, Feb. 25, 1779. P.R.  
 Priscilla, d. Joseph, [Apr.] 24, 1751. P.R.  
 Prudence Pierce, d. Jason, Apr. 9, 1770. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. Eph[raim], June 11, 1744. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. James, July 10, 1775. P.R.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer, [Sept.] 30, 1766. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. William Jr., [Feb.] 25, 1768. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Nov. 6, 1776. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, June 9, 1742. P.R.  
 Thankfull, d. Dea. John, [Mar.] 14, 1745. P.R.  
 William, s. W[illia]m Jr., [Oct.] 31, 1756. P.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1745. P.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1754. P.R.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer, [Jan.] 21, 1762. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jason, Jan. 30 [dup. Jan. 29], 1765. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jason, [May] 14, 1769. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jasason [Jason], Nov. 1, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, ———, 1779. P.R.
- WINSLOW, John, s. Eb[eneze]r, Jan. 11, 1769. P.R.

**WITHINGTON**, Elijah, s. W[illia]m, Mar. 21, 1746. P.R.

Elisabeth, d. William, May 20, 1741. P.R.

Elisha, s. Elisha, [May] 11, 1769. P.R.

William, s. William, Jan. 16, 1744. P.R.

**WOODBIDGE**, Ellen, d. Sam[ue]l F. and Hannah M., Mar. 13, 1848.

Harriet A., d. James M. and Harriet A., May 30, 1847, in Medford.

William Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1844.

**WOODRUFF**, Horace William, s. Joseph and Agnes, June 18, 1846.

**WRIGHT**, ———, ch. Stephen, Mar. 6, 1826.

**WYETH**, ———, ch. Eben[eze]r, Mar. —, 1783. P.R.

**WYMAN**, Abner, s. Abner P. and Susan, May 4, 1845.

Franklin, s. Abner P. and Susan M., Mar. 3, 1849.

Henry A., s. Abijah and Phebe, May 8, 1847.

Lucy, d. Daniel, June 16, 1779. P.R.

Mary A., d. Abijah and Phebe, May 17, 1849.

Mary E., d. James M. and Eliza, May 24, 1849.

Ruth, d. Wid. Wyman, Jan. 8, 1750. P.R.

Sarah R., d. John P. and Margaret, Feb. 9, 1847.

Seth, s. Seth, [Mar.] 26, 1745. P.R.

———, d. Jabez, Dec. 22, 1767. P.R.

———, s. Daniel, Nov. —, 1776. P.R.

———, d. Sam[ue]l F., Sept. —, 1807.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Anna, w. Peter Tufts, Sept. 7, 1793. G.R.

———, Betsey, w. Kendall Crosby, Nov. 29, 1798. G.R.

———, Hannah C., w. Ebenezer Lane, ——— 1771. G.R.

———, Lydia, w. Timothy Wellington, June 18, 1791, in Addison, Me. G.R.

———, Maria Eunice, w. Timothy Wellington, June 5, 1794, in S. Berwick, Me. G.R.

———, Mary, w. James Frost, Feb. 13, 1793. G.R.

———, Mary W., w. ——— Stanwood, Feb. 18, 1800. G.R.

———, Samuel, Aug. 2, 1741. P.R.

———, Sarah, w. Joshua Cutter, Oct. 5, 1786, in West Indias.

———, ———, "at Widow Wilsons — Secret," ———, 1769.

P.R.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Prince, s. Rose, [servant of William] Cutler, Aug. 8, 1762. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. Warrioor, June 7, 1741. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Dunsters," [Mar.]  
 17, 1747. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Girl of M<sup>r</sup>. Dunsters," Sept. 16, 1749.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Girl of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cartaret," July —, 1751.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Girl of M<sup>r</sup>. Dunsters," Aug. 10, 1751.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro of M<sup>r</sup>. Bowman," May 18,  
 1752. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of Cap<sup>t</sup>: Carteret,"  
 Aug. 15, 1753. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "negro Child of Capt. Carterets," —, 1754.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Rose "Ser<sup>t</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup>. Cutler," Feb. 2, 1755.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. Flora "Servant of Seth Reed" [Sept. 4], 1763.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, d. Flora "Negro Servant of Seth Reed," [June]  
 —, 1765. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Flora "Servant of Seth Reed," —, 1768.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Flora [servant of Seth] Reed, —, 1770.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Dinah "Servant of W<sup>m</sup>. Whittemore," Mar.  
 2, 1771. P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Flora "Servant of Seth Reed," Nov. 3, 1773.  
 P.R.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Flora [servant of Seth] Reed, —, 1779.  
 P.R.

**ARLINGTON MARRIAGES.**





# ARLINGTON MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAM** (see Adams, Adoms), Susan Ann [int. Adams] and Samuel W. Russell, Oct. 24, 1838.

**ADAMS** (see Adam, Adoms), Amos of Lexington, and Rebecca Whittemore, June 25, 1834.

Anna [of] Cambridge, and Peter Tufts Jr., Apr. 19, 1750.\* P.R.

George S. of Charlestown, and Lucy Hill, Sept. 20, 1832.

Hannah [of] Cambr[idge], and Peter Tufts 3d, Feb. 22, 1773.\* P.R.

Hannah of Charlestown, and Benjamin Cutter, June 11, 1815.

Hannah F. and William W. Munroe, int. June 19, 1842.

John [of] Cambr[idge], and Ruth Perry, Dec. 2, 1773.\* P.R.

John [of] Camb[ridge], and Elisabeth Gardner, Nov. 18, 1777.\* P.R.

Jonas of Charlestown, and Sophia Wellington, [June] 18, 1815.

Joseph Jr. and Martha Frost, Jan. 10, 1739-40.\* P.R.

Joseph Jr. [of] Cambridge, and Hannah Hall, Sept. 11, 1750.\* P.R.

Joseph 3d [of] Cambr[idge], and Lucy Kent, Sept. 6, 1770.\* P.R.

Joseph and Elizabeth Butterfield, [Feb.] 12, 1809.

Joseph and Sibil C. Saunderson, int. Nov. 3, 1811.

Joseph Esq. [int. adds Jr.] and Elmira [int. Almira] Fiske, Nov. 19, 1811.

Joseph W. of Lowell, and Susan Carter, May 17, 1835.\*

Lucy and John Cutter, May 21, 1745.\* P.R.

Lucy [of] Cambr[idge], and John Cutter *tertius*, Feb. 4, 1777.\* P.R.

Lydia and Endor Estabrook, Aug. 27, 1818.

Margaret [of] Camb[ridge], and Sam[ue]l Lock, [May] 16, 1771.\* P.R.

Martha [of] Cambr[idge], and Samuel Tufts 2d, May 11, 1769.\* P.R.

Mary and Nathan Tufts, June 6, 1750.\* P.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ADAMS**, Mary Ann, 18, d. Peter, and William C. Duston, Mar. 15, 1845.\*

Phebe and George Swan, Dec. 23, 1810.

Reb[ecca] [of] Camb[r]idge, and James Russell, Mar. 6, 1783.\*  
P.R.

Samuel of Camb[r]idge, and Sarah Turner, [Feb.] 25, 1776.\*  
P.R.

Samuel and Anna [int. Ann] Whittemore, [May] 26, 1822.

Sarah [of] Camb[r]idge, and James Perry, Oct. 19, 1773.\* P.R.

Sarah and Thomas Fillebrown Jr., Jan. 31, 1808.

Sibbel [int. adds C.] and William Horn [int. Horne], Oct. 13, 1825.

Susanna [of] Camb[r]idge, and Gershom Teel, Oct. 3, 1776.\*  
P.R.

Thomas of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Bowman, Sept. 15, 1754.\*  
P.R.

William [of] Cambridge, and Sarah Hill, June 14, 1750.\* P.R.

William and Sukey Foster, Sept. 17, 1818.

**ADOMS** (see Adam, Adams), Rebeca and Sam[ue]l Kent [Nov. 27], 1740.\* P.R.

**AGUR**, Luke and Maria Cutter, Sept. 23, 1827.

**ALDEN**, Alpheus [int. of Randolph] and Priscilla Crosby, Sept. 16, 1844.

**ALLEN**, Abbot and Hannah Foster, May 1, 1825.

Abigail and Isaiah Jenkins, int. May 2, 1819.

Ebenezer H. of Bolton, and Mrs. Mary P. Avery, Mar. 25, 1841.

Elijah and Eliza Hill, Aug. 25, 1825.

Elizabeth and Peter Locke, [Dec.] 26, 1810.\*

George of Cambridge, and Hannah White, Sept. 16, 1756.\* P.R.

**AMES**, Charlotte, 23, b. Bucksport, Me., d. John, and Joseph P. Warren, Mar. 27, 1846.\*

**ANGIER**, Sarah [of] Camb[r]idge, and John Hildreth, Jan. 3, 1776.\* P.R.

**ASH**, Betsy and Sam[ue]l Loc[ust] [int. 2d], [Nov.] 29, 1815.

Mary (Ass) and John Peirce, Mar. 9, 1811.

**AVARY** (see Avery), Elias and Louisa Bucknum, int. Dec. 2, 1827.

Ezra and Ruth Bucknum, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

Joshua and Sarah Wheeler, int. Nov. 29, 1827.

- AVERY** (see Avary), Alexander P., 25, s. Joshua and Sarah, and Julia A. Bailey, Oct. 14 [1847].\*
- Charles P., 33, of Woburn, s. Joshua and Sarah, and Hannah M. Bailey, Oct. 9, 1845.\*
- Joshua and Mary Russell, Dec. 27, 1807.
- Mary P., Mrs., and Ebenezer H. Allen, Mar. 25, 1841.
- Riley and Susan Ellot [int. Elliott] Blackington, Feb. 8, 1838.
- Thomas R. [int. K.] and Mary P. Cutter, Jan. —, 1834.
- AYRES**, Leonard and Martha M. [int. Maria] Blood, Oct. 10, 1832.
- BABCOCK**, Augustus and Maria Foster, Nov. 20, 1825.\*
- BACON**, Aaron and Mary S. Brooks, int. Mar. 26, 1836.
- Charles and Susan Huse, Jan. 1, 1840.
- Elvira and Amos Leighton [int. Leeghton], Dec. 1, 1839.
- Lovey B. of Boston, and Harriet Mead, Aug. 31, 1830.\*
- Moses W. and Martha Ann Richardson, Apr. 24, 1844.
- BAILEY** (see Bayley), Hannah M., 21, b. Wilmington, d. Abner and Hannah, and Charles P. Avery, Oct. 9, 1845.\*
- John and Nancy Cutter, int. Apr. 3, 1828.
- Julia A., 22, b. Wilmington, of Wilmington, d. Abner and Hannah, and Alexander P. Avery, Oct. 14 [1847].\*
- BALDWIN**, Keziah [of] Woburn, and Reuben Johnson, Aug. 5, 1777.\* P.R.
- BALLINTYNE**, Nancy and Angus McInnes, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
- BANNAN** (see Bannon), Patrick and Ann McEllvoy, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
- BANNON** (see Bannan), Thomas and Catherine Kannard, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
- BARBER**, Catherine of Canaan, and Artemas Lawrence, int. Oct. 4, 1807.
- BARKER**, Mary C. and John Wood Jr., Jan. 28, 1841.\*
- Rebecca, 25, and George H. Jeffery, Oct. 29 [1848].\*
- BARNES**, Elizabeth A., 20, d. Adonijah and Theodocia, and Joseph L. Walton, Sept. 20 [1848].\*
- BARRET**, Thomas [of] Cambridge, and Elizabeth Cook, Dec. 6, 1777[1].\* P.R.

- BARROW**, Eliza, wid., 23, d. John Willoughby and Esther of Plymouth, and James M. Wyman, Nov. 6 [1848].\*
- BARTLETT**, Carstine of Newton, and Joel Frost, int. May 16, 1819.  
Lewis P., widr., and Maria R. Locke, Jan. 30 [1848].\*
- BATEMAN**, Margaret and David Williamson, Dec. 13 [1849].\*
- BATES**, Stephen and Ann Thurston, int. Dec. 20, 1807.
- BATHRICK**, Eliz[abeth] [of] Camb[ridge], and James Brooks, [Dec.] 26, 1745.\* P.R.  
John and Ruth Hooke, Dec. 24, 1747.\* P.R.
- BATTS**, Eliza and Thomas Schoffield [int. Schofield], Nov. 2, 1833.  
Timothy and Susan Cook, int. June 3, 1827.
- BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Daniel [of] Camb[ridge], and Elizabeth Mallet, [Mar.] 28, 1776.\* P.R.
- BEALS**, Thomas and Mary Cooper, June 6, 1779.\* P.R.
- BEAN**, Daniel Jr. of Warner, N.H., and Martha C. Davis, Feb. 3, 1827 [int. Jan. 20, 1828, *sic*].  
Samuel and Mahalah Clark [int. Mahala Clarke], Sept. 26, 1833.
- BEAVERSTOCK**, Esther M. and Francis Newell, Oct. 13, 1844.\*
- BELCHER** (see Belsher).
- BELKNAP**, Jason of Camb[r]id[g]e, and Ruth Payne, Jan. 9, 1770.\* P.R.  
Joseph Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Lydia Wilson, Jan. 5, 1773.\* P.R.
- BELLOWS**, Samuel of Cambridge, and Mary Wythe [int. Wyth], [Mar.] 27, 1809.
- BELSHER**, Sally [int. Belcher] of Brighton, and Daniel Wilson, [Nov.] — [int. Nov. 8], 1812.
- BEMIS**, Eliza[beth] [of] Wat[ertown], and Sam[ue]l Butterfield, [July] 14, 1774.\* P.R.  
Susan and William Mann, [Jan.] 24, 1813.  
Zacheus and Hannah Maria Garfield, May 5, 1839.\*

**BENJAMIN**, Jona[than] of Charlestown, and Anna Cutter, Sept. 8, 1811.

William of Lincoln, and Hannah Estabrook, int. May 10, 1818  
(see Unidentified).

**BENNETT**, Martha [of] Charlestown, and Samuel Hill, Aug. 15, 1765.\* P.R.

Rebecca of Billerica, and William W. Warren, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

**BENT**, Hannah M. of Stow, and Paul H. Whitcomb, int. Nov. 27, 1836.

James Madison of Wayland, and Martha Trowbridge Damon, June 3, 1838, in Wayland.\*

**BENTON** (see Bunton).

**BICKFORD**, Lovey M. and Abraham J. Hook, int. Sept. 10, 1837.

**BILLSON**, Phebe and John Lemmon, int. July 17, 1836.

**BIRCH**, Charles W. and Julia Griffiths, Nov. 14, 1844.

**BLACKINGTON**, Betsy and Thomas Hutchinson, June 26, 1823.

Israel [of] Cambridge, and Abigail Russell, Apr. 13, 1755.\* P.R.

Mary and Adams McMasters, int. May 5, 1822.

Samuel and Sally Belcher [int. B.] Wilson, May 28, 1828.

Susan Elliot [int. Elliott] and Riley Avery, Feb. 8, 1838.

William Jr. and Lucy B. Lucas, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

**BLACKMAN**, Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and William Cutter Jr., Nov. 6, 1774.\* P.R.

**BLAIN**, John Rev. [int. omits Rev., adds of Syracuse, N.Y.], and Amy Ann Bliss, Oct. 3, 1841.

**BLAKE**, Ellis Gray and Ann Elizabeth Wyman, [Nov.] 15, 1821.

James of Boston, and Susanna Fillebrown, [Nov.] 29, 1773.\* P.R.

Mary Ann, 23, of Boston, d. Ellis G. and Ann E., and Henry Hart, Oct. 4 [1848].\*

Oliver W. and Sarah J. Warren, Aug. 17, 1842.\*

**BLANCHARD**, Alanson of Lexington, and Mary P. Fessenden, Nov. 25, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BLANEY**, Stephen K. of Nashville, N.H., and Mary J. Titus, int. July 17, 1842.
- BLISS**, Amy Ann and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] John Blain, Oct. 3, 1841.
- BLODGET**, Lydia [of] Camb[ridge], and Silas Robinson, Nov. 18, 1779.\* P.R.
- BLOOD**, Asa B. and Charity E. Cutter, Mar. 12, 1835.  
Martha M. [int. Maria] and Leonard Ayres, Oct. 10, 1832.  
Martha W. of Concord, and John Sanderson, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
- BOADMAN** (see Bordman), Moses and Elisabeth Fillebrown, Dec. 25, 1746.\* P.R.
- BOLSTER**, Stephen P. and Judith Nelson, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
- BOOTHBY**, Eli [int. adds S.], 26, b. Buxton, Me., of Bedford, s. Enoch and Mary of Boothby, Me., and Mary E. Pierce, May 11, 1845.
- BORDMAN** (see Boadman), Elisabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and John Brown, July 13, 1776.\* P.R.
- BOUTELL** (see Bowtell).
- BOWERS**, John of Cambr[idge], and Lydia Cutter, [Jan.] 21, 1773.\* P.R.
- BOWES**, Dorcas of Cambridge, and John Hill, Aug. 1, 1765.\*  
P.R.
- Lucy [of] Lexington, and Rev. Jonas Clarke, Sept. 21, 1757.\*  
P.R.
- BOWMAN**, Abigail of Cambr[idge], and Aaron Cutter, Dec. 17, 1772.\* P.R.
- Elizabeth of Cambridge, and Thomas Adams, Sept. 15, 1754.\*  
P.R.
- Eliza[beth] [of] Cambridge, and Francis Whitmore 3d, Dec. 30, 1764.\* P.R.
- Isaac of Lexington, and Hepsibeth Hinkley, int. June 23, 1822.  
Solomon [of] Camb[idge], and Abigail Brown, Mar. 1, 1768.\*  
P.R.
- Thaddeus of Lexington, and Sybbil Wilson, [Feb.] 8, 1753.\* P.R.
- BOWTELL**, John of Charlestown, and Hannah Winship, Oct. 21, 1812.\*

- BOYNTON**, Thurston and Louisa C. Hovey, June 18, 1840.
- BRACKETT**, Thomas S. of Charlestown, and Rebecca Tufts, Apr. 19, 1837.\*
- BRIDGE**, Sarah and Leonard Richardson, int. Mar. 9, 1823.
- BRIGGS**, Sam[ue]l of Salem, and Susan Whittemore, [Oct.] 16, 1808.
- BRIGHAM**, Abigail of Rindge, N.H., and Joseph Hill, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
- BROOKS**, Addison, 23, b. Lincoln, s. Alfred, and Martha Morrison, Mar. 26, 1846.\*  
Alfred of Lincoln, and Roxa Peirce, Sept. 30, 1821.  
Ebenezer and Sarah Mead Dunckley, int. Nov. 14, 1819.  
Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Solomon Prentiss, Nov. 7, 1813.  
Elizebeth W. [int. Elizabeth W. Brook] and Lot Wheelwright, Aug. 30, 1840.  
James of Concord, and Eliz[abeth] Bathrick, [Dec.] 26, 1745.\*  
P.R.
- James W. and Melinda [int. Balinda] G. Crosby, June 12, 1843.  
John 3d of Lancaster, and Mary Brown, Dec. 3, 1767.\* P.R.  
Mary E., 21, d. John W. and Dolly, and Thomas W. Page, widr., Nov. 8 [1849].\*
- Mary S. of Lexington, and Aaron Bacon, int. Mar. 26, 1836.  
Mary S. W. and Libbeus [int. Libeus] Leach, Oct. —, 1822.
- BROWN**, Abigail [of] Cambr[idge], and Solomon Bowman, Mar. 1, 1768.\* P.R.  
Alfred [of] Coventry, Vt., and Abigail C. Frost, Oct. 2, 1828.  
Anna, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Benjamin Locke, Mar. 15, 1807.\*  
Edward [int. Edmund] M. of Lexington, and Harriet W. Whitney, May 1, 1836.  
Elisabeth and Thomas Cutter, Oct. 15, 1780.\* P.R.  
Elizabeth Reed and Ebenezer Prentiss Peirce, int. Mar. 20, 1827.  
George T., 30, of Marblehead, and Maria W. Foss, Aug. 29 [1847].\*
- James of Cambridge, and Mary Ann Perry, [May] 5, 1825.  
John and Elisabeth Bordman, July 13, 1776.\* P.R.  
John J. of Lexington, and Hannah A. Swan, Mar. 24, 1841.  
John K. and Dolly D. Hartley, int. Apr. 28, 1839.  
Mary [of] Cambr[idge], and John Brooks 3d, Dec. 3, 1767.\* P.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BROWN**, Mary, Mrs., and Charles E. Wait [int. Waite], Apr. 30, 1843.

Sarah G. and Dr. Joseph Underwood, June 3 [1849].\*

Susan and Sam[ue]l Cutter, Mar. 6, 1809.

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknam, Bucknom, Bucknum), Hannah of Cambridge, and John Vial, int. Nov. 17, 1816.

**BUCKNAM** (see Buckman, Bucknom, Bucknum), Jesse and Frances Prentiss, int. Apr. 29, 1827.

Lydia and Jonas Cutter Jr., [Sept.] 5, 1824.

Mary and John Crosby, Apr. 10, 1817.

Rachel and Reuben Johnson, [Oct.] 24, 1826.

**BUCKNOM** (see Buckman, Bucknam, Bucknum), Louisa and Elias Avary, int. Dec. 2, 1827.

**BUCKNUM** (see Buckman, Bucknam, Bucknom), Ruth and Ezra Avary, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

**BUEL**, James of Boston, and Eliza Ann Locke, Oct. 1 [1848].\*

**BULL**, Robert [of] Cambr[idge], and Meliscent Mason, Oct. 7, 1771.\* P.R.

**BULLOCK**, Luther [of] Coventry, "V.T." [int. of Orange, N.H.], and Sally Perry, Oct. 13, 1831.

**BUNTON**, Sylvanus, Dr., of Manchester, N.H., and Clara E. Conant, Dec. 17 [1846].\*

**BURBECK** (see Burbick), Daniel and Harriet [int. Harriot] Cutter, Nov. 29, 1807.

**BURBICK** (see Burbeck), Daniel Jr. and Mary Ann Daniels, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**BURGESS**, Amos H. of Woburn, and Mary Ann Shattuck, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

**BURNHAM**, John of Ellington, Conn., and Delia A. Damon, Dec. 14 [1846].\*

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abel and Ab[il]gail Whittemore, June 5, 1817. Asanah of Lexington, and "Friend" Moody Hamlett, July 4, 1813.\*

Benjamin and Mary Hackelton, Apr. 4, 1776.\* P.R.

Elizabeth and Joseph Adams, [Feb.] 12, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BUTTERFIELD**, Hannah and Isaac Locke, [Mar.] 22, 1807.\*  
 Jonathan [of] Cambr[idge], and Mary Dickson, Aug. 4, 1772.\*  
 P.R.
- Marey [of] Cambr[idge], and Joseph Lock, [Nov.] 19, 1772.\*  
 P.R.
- Mary of Cambridge, and Abraham Watson, Jan. 4, 1749-50.\*  
 P.R.
- Mehettabel [of] Camb[ridge], and Samuel Lock, June 6, 1770.\*  
 P.R.
- Ruth and Artemas [int. Artimus] Locke, [Apr.] 25, 1816.  
 Sam[ue]l [of] Camb[ridge], and Eliza[beth] Bemis, [July] 14,  
 1774.\* P.R.
- Samuel and Miranda Whittemore, Jan. 31, 1839.  
 Sarah [of] Cambr[idge], and John Dickson Jr., Oct. 6, 1771.\*  
 P.R.
- William and Mehettabel Chamberlain, May 1, 1740.\* P.R.  
 William [of] Cambr[idge], and Deborah Lock, Jan. 12, 1768.\*  
 P.R.
- BUTTERS**, Cyrus, 22, b. Burlington, of Billerica, s. Joseph  
 (Butter) and Sally of Burlington, and Sarah Swan, Sept.  
 18 [1845].
- CALDWELL**, Joshua and Mary Richardson, int. Mar. 26,  
 1836.
- CALF**, Mary A. of Brookline, and Henry B. Hodgdon, int.  
 May 31, 1835.
- CAMPBELL**, Ann of Charlestown, and Michael Campbell, int.  
 Mar. 31, 1844.  
 Barnard and Ann Collins, int. Sept. 25, 1841.  
 Michael and Ann Campbell, int. Mar. 31, 1844.
- CAMPERNELL**, Ira of Wakefield, and Hannah S. Estabrook,  
 int. Aug. 7, 1829.
- CAPELL**, Thomas of Lexington, and Susan L. Crocker, Sept.  
 10, 1839.\*
- CARLETON** (see Carlton), John P. of Boston, and Charlotte  
 F. Clarke [int. Clark], Apr. 13, 1845.  
 Stephen of Charlestown, and Ellen W. Cook, Apr. 23, 1833.\*
- CARLISLE**, Louisa and William [int. Williom] Nichols, May 9,  
 1826.

- CARLTON** (see Carleton), Charles [int. Carleton] of Cambridge, and Mary Clarke, Sept. 4, 1833.
- CARROLL**, Paulina and Jessie [int. Jesse] Simpson, Apr. 15, 1840.
- CARTER**, Adino [of] Woburn, and Abigail Nutting, Feb. 12, 1756.\* P.R.  
Judith [of] Woburn, and John Winship, Dec. 5, 1763.\* P.R.  
Sam[ue]l, Capt. [of] Woburn, and Mrs. Rebecca Hill, Dec. 11, 1770.\* P.R.
- Susan of Lowell, and Joseph W. Adams, May 17, 1835.\*
- CASS**, Sophronia C. of Rindge, and Nathaniel Frost, int. Feb. 1, 1829.
- CATES**, Mary Ann of Somerville, and James S. Russell, widr., Dec. 27 [1846].\*
- CHALWILL**, George M. of St. Thomas, West Indies, and Mrs. Harriet Ann Smith, int. Sept. 12, 1840.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Benjamin of Boston, and Mrs. Anna Tufts, int. Feb. 13, 1820.  
Mehetabel and William Butterfield, May 1, 1740.\* P.R.
- CHAMBERS**, David, 25, of Charlestown, s. Isaac and Lydia, and Elen Stearns, Dec. 14, 1845.\*
- CHAMPNEY** (see Champny), Dan[ie]l Jr. and Hannah Emmons, Sept. 22, 1746.\* P.R.
- CHAMPNY** (see Champney), Nathan [of] Camb[ridge], [and] Eliza[beth] Ozborn, [June] 24, 1760.\* P.R.
- CHASE**, William M. and Susan Parker, int. Mar. 20, 1842.
- CHENERY**, Martha of Medfield, and Solon Hardy, ——— [rec. Apr. 4, 1846].\*
- CHILD** (see Childs), Sarah A., 21, d. James and Mary, and Samuel Wilson, Aug. 11 [1847].\*
- CHILDS** (see Child), Samuel of Camb[ridge], and Lucy Mason, July 8, 1779.\* P.R.  
Sophia W. and Jere Holmes Kimball, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
- CHURCHILL**, Asaph Esq. of Milton, and Mary Gardner, May 10, 1810.\*

- CLAPP**, Jacob and Sarah Roberts, Dec. 25 [1848].\*
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Cynthia of Boston, and Washington J. Lane, int. July 29, 1832.  
David and Lydia P. Nibber [int. Webber], Feb. 21, 1839, in Bedford.  
Mahalah [int. Mahala Clarke] and Samuel Bean, Sept. 26, 1833.  
Mary and William Schouler, Sept. 4, 1837.  
Mary Jane and John Wright, July 4, 1841.  
Sarah and Stephen Reed, Apr. 5, 1840.\*  
Susan and Abner P. Wyman, Nov. 22, 1836.  
William L. and Permelia A. Palmer, May 17, 1840.
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Charlotte F., 17, d. William (Clark) and Mary, and John P. Carleton, Apr. 13, 1845.  
Jonas, Rev., [of] Lexington, and Lucy Bowes, Sept. 21, 1757.\*  
P.R.  
Mary and Charles Carlton [int. Carleton], Sept. 4, 1833.  
Susan of Boston, and Samuel Wyman, int. May 31, 1829.
- CLAY**, Sarah D. of S. Reading, and Porter Smith, Aug. 15, 1837.\*
- CLEMSEN**, William [int. Clemson], 24, s. W[illia]m (Clemson) and Jane of Bermingham, Eng., and Margaret [int. Amelia] Wright, Aug. 3, 1845.
- CODNER**, William of Boston, and Mary Hill, Dec. 5, 1745.\*  
P.R.
- COLBY**, Levi and Caroline Lee, int. Sept. 22, 1839.  
Mary E., 29, d. James and Mahitable, and Elbridge G. Locke, widr. [int. omits widr.], Oct. 5 [1845].
- COLLINS**, Ann and Barnard Campbell, int. Sept. 25, 1841.  
Mary and Leonard W. Estabrooks, int. July 21, 1839.  
Mary D., Mrs., and Richard Richardson, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
- CONANT**, Clara E., b. Hollis, N.H., and Dr. Sylvanus Bunton, Dec. 17 [1846].\*
- CONVERSE**, Lydia [of] Medford, and Benjamin Francis, Apr. 7, 1757.\* P.R.  
Sherman, 36, of Woburn, s. Joshua and Phebe of Woburn, and Elizabeth C. Tay, Feb. 19 [1847].\*

**COOK** (see Cooke), Abigail of Cambr[idge], and Ebenezer Tufts,  
Apr. 23, 1760.\* P.R.

Elizabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and Thomas Barret, Dec. 6, 1771.\*  
P.R.

Ellen W. of Charlestown, and Stephen Carleton, Apr. 23,  
1833.\*

Erastus A. and Julia H. Reynolds, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

Martha [of] Cambr[idge], and Jonathan Dickson, Mar. 7, 1771.\*  
P.R.

Mary [int. Cooke of Cambridge] and Benjamin L. Saunderson,  
Oct. 26, 1823.

Mary G. of Somerville, and James D. Prindle, Sept. 30  
[1849].\*

Mercy [of] Cambr[idge], and Ephraim Mullet, [May] 28, 1782.\*  
P.R.

Sarah of Cambridge, and Joseph Frost, [Feb.] 8, 1753.\* P.R.

Sarah and John C. Prescott, Aug. 23, 1835.

Susan and Timothy Batts, int. June 3, 1827.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Anna of Cambridge, and Ezekiel Hall,  
Oct. 24, 1765.\* P.R.

Emily and James Nason, Nov. 13, 1828.

Ep[hraim] 3d and Eunie Palmer, May 7, 1807.\*<sup>1</sup>

Joseph Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Margaret Dickson, May 13,  
1756.\* P.R.

Malvina and Gilman Mansir [int. Gilmun Mansur], Apr. 23,  
1829.

Mary 2d and Homer Sawtell, Aug. 1, 1808.

Simeon and Rebecca C. Hall, [May] 15, 1808.

**COOPER**, Dan[ie]l [of] Cambr[idge], and Lydia Mullet, May 9,  
1764.\* P.R.

Mary of Cambridge, and Thomas Beals, June 6, 1779.\* P.R.

William [of] Cambr[idge], and Rebeca Jenkins, [Apr.] 24, 1780.\*  
P.R.

**CORLISS**, Elijah [int. Collis] and Matilda [int. Malinda] Grant,  
Mar. 5, 1843.

**COTTING**, Martha E. and Miles T. Gardner, May 24, 1838.

Timothy and Hepzibah Grant, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

W[illiam] W. and Elmira Pierce, Dec. 22, 1840.

**COTTLE**, Martha A. P. and Jonathan Teel, Dec. 11, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- COX**, Elbridge of Cambridge, and Olivia F. A. Gray, Mar. 10, 1831.  
 Ruth of Cambridge, and Sam[ue]l Russell, Feb. 21, 1754.\* P.R.
- CRAFT**, John [int. Joseph Crafts] of Newton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Fiske, May 11, 1809.  
 John J. and Rebecca W. Frost, June 13, 1816.
- CRAIN**, Charles A. and Susan Leach, [Apr.] 12, 1829.
- CROCKER**, Susan L. of Malden, and Thomas Capell, Sept. 10, 1839.\*
- CROSBY**, Balinda (see Melinda).  
 David and Lavinia Hopkins, May 2, 1841.  
 Eliza Ann and Jacob [int. adds H.] Hutchinson, July 1, 1838, in Lexington.  
 John and Mary Bucknam [int. Buckman], Apr. 10, 1817.  
 Kendall of Boston, and Elizabeth Hill, [Apr.] 23, 1826.  
 Kendall of Boston, and Lydia Hill, Feb. 9, 1834.  
 Lydia L. and Daniel B. Keating, Oct. 25, 1840.  
 Melinda [int. Balinda] G. and James W. Brooks, June 12, 1843.  
 Priscilla and Alpheus Alden, Sept. 16, 1844.  
 Rebecah of Bilerica, and Gershom Cutter Jr., Mar. 15, 1757.\* P.R.
- Sam[ue]l of Watertown, and Margaret [int. Margerett] Frost, Dec. 2, 1821.  
 Susannah and W[illia]m Nelson, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
- CUMMINGS**, Charles W. of Boston, and Sarah W. [int. H.] Frost, Oct. 17, 1824.  
 James L. and Frances A. Locke, Apr. 1, 1839.\*
- CUMSTON**, William of Boston, and Jennette [int. Janet M.] Schouler, June 27, 1839.
- CUSHING**, Isaac and Sophia D. Sampson, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
- CUTLER** (see Cutter), Allice of Cambridge, and Ephraim Jones Jr., Nov. 16, 1752.\* P.R.  
 Rose [of] Cambr[idge], and Scipio Pool, Sept. 1, 1768.\* P.R.  
 Sylas and Sarah Gray, int. May 20, 1827.  
 William and Elisabeth Whittemore, Sept. 15, 1743.\* P.R.  
 William of Cambr[idge], and Rebecca Hall, [Jan.] 19, 1773.\* P.R.

- CUTTER** (see Cutler), Aaron and Mary Moore, Apr. 1, 1745.\*  
P.R.
- Aaron of Camb[ridge], and Abigail Bowman, Dec. 17, 1772.\*  
P.R.
- Aaron and Polly H. Howe, int. Oct. 13, 1811.
- Aaron B. and Mary Stone, int. Nov. 25, 1827.
- Abigail and Sam[ue]l Frost, Feb. 19, 1740-1.\* P.R.
- Abigail [of] Camb[ridge], and Thomas Goodwin, [Dec.] 24, 1776.\*  
P.R.
- Abijah and Charity E. Nichols, Oct. 23, 1814.
- Almira (see Anna).
- Amanda T. and Stephen Kimball, int. May 4, 1845.
- Ammi [of] Camb[ridge], and Abigail Holden, [Nov.] 12, 1772.\*  
P.R.
- Ammi Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Esther Winship, Feb. 6, 1776.\*  
P.R.
- Andrew [of] Camb[ridge], and Rebecca Cutter, [July] 15, 1779.\*  
P.R.
- Anna of Cambridge, and Thomas Whittemore, Feb. 1, 1753.\*  
P.R.
- Anna and Jona[than] Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1811.
- Anna [int. Almira] and William Tufts, Nov. 12, 1812.
- Anna, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Joel Russell, [Nov.] 27, 1826.
- Anne [of] Charls[tow]n, and Walter Dickson, May 3, 1750.\*  
P.R.
- Artemas of Charlestown, and Mary C. Parker, int. Apr. 18,  
1819.
- Benjamin and Hannah Adams, June 11, 1815.
- Benjamin and Mary Whittemore, [Sept.] 26, 1824.
- Benjamin F. and Esther Russell, int. Apr. 7, 1828.
- Benjamin F. and Sarah H. Russell, Mar. 13, 1831.
- Caroline and Ephraim Frost 3d [int. Capt., omits 3d], June 10,  
1829.
- Charity E. and Asa B. Blood, Mar. 12, 1835.
- Cynthia and Ben[am]n F. Russell, May 21, [18]43.
- Cyrus [int. of Cincinnati, O.] and Hannah Hall, July 12, 1818.
- Cyrus H., s. Cyrus, and Maria L. Russell, Dec. 26 [1846].\*
- Dan[ie]l [of] Medford, and Patience Hall, Nov. 18, 1756.\* P.R.
- Elijah and Abigail Hill, Jan. 4, 1818.
- Elisabeth [of] Camb[ridge], and Sam[ue]l Fay, Apr. 6, 1756.\*  
P.R.
- Eliza and Robert Derby, Mar. 12, 1818.
- Eliza A. and Henry Whittemore, int. Apr. 7, 1828.

- CUTTER, Eliza B. of Charlestown, and Ezekiel Whittemore,  
[Nov.] 25, 1813.\*  
Eliza B. and Elbridge G. Locke, May 15, 1832.  
Ephraim Jr. and Sarah A. Russell, Oct. 12, 1817.  
Esther and Stephen Prentice, Aug. 6, 1741.\* P.R.  
Ezekiel and Sophia Whittemore, Nov. 29, 1809.  
Francis [of] Charlston, and Susanna Whittemore, Dec. 29, 1782.\*  
P.R.  
George Jr. [of] Charlestown, and Sarah Robbins, Oct. 21, 1756.\*  
P.R.  
Gershom Jr. [of] Cambr[idge], and Rebecah Crosby, Mar. 15,  
1757.\* P.R.  
Gershom and Polly Richardson, int. Nov. 16, 1834.  
Hannah [of] Charlestown, and Joseph Tufts Jr., Mar. 21, 1754.\*  
P.R.  
Hannah, gemina, and William Cutter "Continent," Apr. 29,  
1783.\* P.R.  
Hannah and Washington Peirce, int. Mar. 12, 1820.  
Hannah H. and James Parton [int. Porter], Oct. 7, 1839.  
Harriet [int. Harriot] and Daniel Burbeck, Nov. 29, 1807.  
Harriet [int. Cutler] and Charles Whittemore, Aug. 6, 1826.  
Issabel and Jonathan Winship, Oct. 1, 1741.\* P.R.  
James Jr. and Lydia M. Hall, June 12, 1808.  
James and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Russell, [July] 20, 1809.  
James Jr. and Maria Whittemore, [Aug.] 30, 1818.  
James [int. Sr.] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rebecca Parker, Aug.  
29, 1819.  
Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth Thorpe, int. Jan. 19, 1840.  
John and Lucy Adams, May 21, 1745.\* P.R.  
John 3d [of] Cambridge, and Rebeca Hill, Jan. 24, 1765.\* P.R.  
John *tertius* [of] Cambr[idge], and Lucy Adams, Feb. 4, 1777.\*  
P.R.  
John and Sarah A. Russell, int. Sept. 8, 1839.  
Jonas Jr. and Lydia Bucknam, [Sept.] 5, 1824.  
Jonathan [of] Cambridge, and Anna Jennings, Nov. 23, 1749.\*  
P.R.  
Lucinda of Pelham, N.H., and Isaac Hill, int. Jan. 6, 1822.  
Lucy Augusta [int. Augusta] and Isaac Shattuck Jr., Jan. 24, 1839.  
Lucy T. and Samuel F. Winn, Mar. 3, 1841.  
Lydia of Cambr[idge], and John Bowers, [Jan.] 21, 1773.\* P.R.  
Lydia [of] Cambr[idge], and Jonathan Teel, [Apr.] 7, 1776.\*  
P.R.  
Lydia and Walter Russell, [Jan.] 19, 1817.

- CUTTER, Lydia, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and William Cutter 2d [int. Jr.], Nov. 9, 1818.  
 Lydia and Asa Gilson [int. Jr.], May 16, 1819.  
 Mahala and William Winnick [int. Winnek], June 7, 1818.  
 Maria and Luke Agur, Sept. 23, 1827.  
 Martha and Jonathan Stone, May 21, 1747.\* P.R.  
 Martha [of] Cambridge, and Henry Luckis, Feb. 12, 1767.\* P.R.  
 Mar[y] [of] Cambr[idge], and Benjamin Richardson, Feb. 16, 1783.\* P.R.  
 Mary C. and Moses C. Trask, Sept. 23, 1831.  
 Mary P. and Thomas R. [int. K.] Avery, Jan. —, 1834.  
 Miranda and Henry Frost, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 Nancy and John Bailey, int. Apr. 3, 1828.  
 Nathanael [of] Princeton, and Mary Lock, [Nov.] 20, 1777.\* P.R.  
 Pemela and Leonard Gay, int. Dec. 2, 1810.  
 Rebecca [of] Charlestown, and Jason Dunster, [Oct.] 26, 1749.\* P.R.  
 Rebecca [of] Camb[ridge], and Andrew Cutter, [July] 15, 1779.\* P.R.  
 Rebecca of Charlestown, and Benjamin Foster, Apr. 5, 1807.\*  
 Rebecca and Benjamin Rand, Feb. 5, 1817.  
 Rebecca of Pelham, N.H., and Eben[eze]r Hall Jr., int. Sept. 7, 1817.  
 Rhoda and Kimball [int. Kimble] Farmer, June 24, 1818.  
 Sally A. and Joseph Harris, int. Mar. 8, 1829.  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. [of] Charlestown, and Rebecca Hill, Sept. 30 [Oct. 1, written above], 1780.\* P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l and Susan Brown, Mar. 6, 1809.  
 Sarah [of] Cambridge, and Joshua Swan, July 20, 1762.\* P.R.  
 Sarah [of] Cambr[idge], and James Foster, [Jan.] 26, 1773.\* P.R.  
 Sarah of Medford [int. of Medford, dup. of Charlestown], and Ammi C. Teel, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Sarah [int. Saarah] and William Dickson Jr. [int. 2d], Jan. 4, 1819.  
 Sarah of Charlestown, and Phillip [int. Philip C.] Whittemore, [Oct.] 21, 1819.  
 Saunders and Clarissa Flint, int. Feb. 7, 1818.  
 Susan F. [int. Sus T.] and W[illia]m Verry [int. Verry], Apr. 15, 1830.  
 Thomas [of] Cambridge, and Hannah Whittemore, [May] 19, 1757.\* P.R.

• Intention not recorded.



**CUTTER**, Thomas [of] Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Brown, Oct. 15, 1780.\* P.R.

Thomas and Nancy Robinson, int. June 2, 1809.

Washington and Anna Fillebrown, Jan. 26, 1823.

William Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Mary Blackman, Nov. 6, 1774.\* P.R.

Will[iam] "Continent" and Hannah Cutter, gemina, Apr. 29, 1783.\* P.R.

William 2d [int. Jr.] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lydia Cutter, Nov. 9, 1818.

**CUTTING** (see Cotting).

**DAMON**, Delia A. and John Burnham, Dec. 14 [1846].\*

Martha Trowbridge of Wayland, and James Madison Bent, June 3, 1838, in Wayland.\*

**DANIELS**, John P. and Eleanor [int. Elinor] S. Whittemore, int. Sept. 9, 1832.

Mary Ann of Medford, and Daniel Burbick Jr., int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**DAVIDSON**, Sarah and Stephen Locke, Feb. 6, 1809.

Zebulon W. of Boston, and Catherine A. Russell, int. Nov. 2, 1834.

**DAVIS**, Jonathan and Hepzibah Winship, wid., [Feb.] 29, 1776.\* P.R.

Martha C. and Daniel Bean Jr., Feb. 3, 1827 [int. Jan. 20, 1828, *sic*].

Mary of Cambridge Port, and Mark P. Hill, int. Sept. 24, 1839.

Mary S. and George A. Locke, Apr. 4, 1839.

Rebecca H. of Acton, and Amos Hill, int. Nov. 15, 1807.

Sarah of Chelsea, and Levi Green, Nov. 30, 1834.

Thomas of Boston, and Clarissia [int. Clarrissa] Whittemore, Oct. 2, 1808.

**DAY**, Moses H. of Manchester, and Eliza L. Jarvis, Oct. 7 [1847].\*

Stephen P. and Sarah Frost, July 9, 1809.\*

**DEMMON**, Reuben E. of Cambridge, and Sarah Whittemore, July 2, 1843.

**DERBY**, Robert and Eliza Cutter, Mar. 12, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DEXTER**, Mary B. and Peter Edwards, [Jan.] 17, 1813.
- DICKSON**, Aaron F. and Susan E. Peabody, Nov. 29 [1849].\*  
Abigail [int. of Cambridge] and Ephraim Frost 3d, Nov. 4,  
1821.
- Eliza, 37, d. Will[iam] and Rachel, and Abel Pierce, widr., Jan.  
17, 1849.\*
- Esther [of] Camb[ridge], and Joseph Tufts, Dec. 23, 1779.\*  
P.R.
- Jane [of] Cha[r]lston, and Samuel Teel, Apr. 3, 1755.\* P.R.
- John [of] Camb[ridge], and Sarah Whittemore, Jan. 19, 1748-9.\*  
P.R.
- John Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Sarah Butterfield, Oct. 6, 1771.\*  
P.R.
- Jonathan [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Martha Cook, Mar. 7, 1771.\*  
P.R.
- Joseph and Phebe L. Russell, [May] —, 1833.
- Margaret [of] Ch[a]rls[tow]n, and Joseph Cooke Jr., May 13,  
1756.\* P.R.
- Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and Patti[n] Russell, July 25, 1749.\* P.R.
- Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and Jonathan Butterfield, Aug. 4, 1772.\*  
P.R.
- Rhachell of Charlestown, and Latham Stanton, July 8, 1810.\*
- Susanna of Camb[ridge], and Joseph Shaw, Jan. 23, 1777.\*  
P.R.
- Walter [of] Cambridge, and Anne Cutter, May 3, 1750.\* P.R.
- William Jr. and Elisabeth Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1741.\* P.R.
- William Jr. of Charlestown, and Rachel Teel, Dec. 8, 1753.\* P.R.
- William Jr. [int. 2d] and Sarah [int. Saarah] Cutter, Jan. 4, 1819.
- DIX**, Susanna of Charlestown, and William Tufts 4th, [Dec.]  
20, 1753.\* P.R.
- DODGE**, Elizabeth and Robert C. Schouler, Oct. 27, 1835.
- Martha S. and John J. Wilson, Dec. 4, [18]43.
- Mary C. and ——— [int. John] Schouler, Sept. 25, 1832.
- Paul F. and Persis M. Perry, Feb. 11, 1835, in Medford.
- Paul F. and Adeline W. Prescott, Jan. 22, 1840.
- DOLE**, Samuel and Mary Ann Ramsdell, Aug. 22, 1841.\*
- DOUGLAS**, George [of] Camb[ridge], and Anna Perry, Sept. 2,  
1773.\* P.R.
- DOWN**, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Todd, int. May 14, 1825.

- DREW**, Edmund of Acton, Me., and Caroline Ann Swan, int. Aug. 3, 1845.
- DUNCKLEY**, Sarah Mead and Ebenezer Brooks, int. Nov. 14, 1819.
- DUNSTER**, Henry Jr. of Cambridge, and Abigail Moore, Apr. 27, 1748.\* P.R.  
Jason [of] Camb[ridge], and Rebecca Cutter, [Oct.] 26, 1749.\* P.R.
- DUPEE**, William T. and Susan Mott, Aug. 20, [18]43.
- DUSTON**, William C., 23, b. Derry, N.H., of Woburn, s. W[il-  
lia]m and Lydia of Derry, N.H., and Mary Ann Adams,  
Mar. 15, 1845.\*
- DUTTON**, Susanna and James Frost, Dec. 3, 1776.\* P.R.
- DWIER**, Nancy and Joseph Wheeler, int. May 12, 1833.
- EASTERBROOKE** (see Esbrook, Estabrook, Estabrooks), Ne-  
hemiah [int. Easterbrook] of Lexington, and Mrs. Elizabeth  
Hall, Sept. 29, 1811.  
Sam[ue]l [int. Eastabrook] and Sophia Winchester, Aug. 9, 1812.
- EASTMAN**, Jonathan [of] Concord, and Esther Johnson, Sept.  
15, 1776.\* P.R.
- EATON**, Charles and Mrs. Mary Elliot, May 29, 1842.\*  
John and Eunice Jones, int. Mar. 13, 1808.  
John James of Boston, and Mary Ann Hill, int. Aug. 11, 1833.  
Thomas B. and Rebecca F. Wilson, Mar. 11, [18]44, in Cam-  
bridge Port.  
Timothy of Woburn, and Louisa Locke, Apr. 5, 1829.  
Timothy and Betsy R. Locke, Nov. 19, 1843.
- EDWARDS**, Peter and Mary B. Dexter, [Jan.] 17, 1813.
- ELLIOT**, Mary, Mrs., and Charles Eaton, May 29, 1842.\*
- EMERSON**, Robert and Hannah Perkins, Nov. 17, 1836.  
Robert R. and Elvira Richardson, int. Nov. 13, 1842.
- EMERY**, Stephen Esq. [int. Emory] and Rhoda Nason, Apr. 28,  
1816.
- EMMONS**, Hannah and Dan[ie]l Champney Jr., Sept. 22, 1746.\*  
P.R.

**ESBROOK** (see Easterbrooke, Estabrook, Estabrooks), Sarah A. and Peter Thatcher, May 6 [1849].\*

**ESTABROOK** (see Easterbrooke, Esbrook, Estabrooks), Anna, Mrs. [int. Ann Eastabrook], and Abner Stearns, [Aug.] 7, 1808. Endor and Lydia Adams, Aug. 27, 1818.

Hannah and William Benjamin, int. May 10, 1818.

Hannah and ———— [int. William Benjamin], May 29, 1818.

Hannah [int. adds A.] and Sam[ue]l Swan, July 9, 1843, in Medford.

Hannah S. and Ira Campernell, int. Aug. 7, 1829.

James A. and Louisa S. Hill, Oct. 26, 1843, in Medford.

Joseph and ————, ————, 1820.\*

Louisa and Eben[eze]r Hovey, int. Mar. 7, 1819.

Louisa and ———— [int. Eben[eze]r Hovey], Apr. 20, 1819.

Lovel and ————, Apr. 18, 1822.\*

Mary Ann [int. Estabrooks] and Edwin E. Mendull [int. Mendall], July 6, 1837.

**ESTABROOKS** (see Easterbrooke, Esbrook, Estabrook), Clarinda [of] Lexington, and George Foster, int. Sept. 30, 1832.

Leonard W. and Mary Collins, int. July 21, 1839.

Lydia J. [int. Jones] and Samuel Jennett [int. Genness], July — [int. July 1], 1832.

**EUSTIS** (see Heustis).

**EVANS**, Rufus M. and Scynthia M. Weeks, Sept. 29, 1844.\*

**FALON**, Daniel and Hannah Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1837.

**FARMER**, Kimball [int. Kimble] and Rhoda Cutter, June 24, 1818.

Life and Elizabeth A. Locke, Nov. 1, 1835.

Maria H. [int. C.], 22, d. Kimball, and Eli Robbins, May 13, 1845.

Nathanael [of] Lexi[n]gton, and Hannah Fessenden, Apr. 13, 1755.\* P.R.

**FARNUM**, Artemus of Lexington, and Jane Weeks, Jan. 6, 1833.\*

**FAY**, Jeduthun and Sarah Shattuck, Dec. 12, 1739.\* P.R.

Sam[ue]l [of] Westboro, and Elisabeth Cutter, Apr. 6, 1756.\* P.R.

**FESSENDEN**, Frances A. and Orrin H. Rodgers, Sept. 18  
[1849].\*

Hannah [of] Lexi[n]gton, and Nathanael Farmer, Apr. 13, 1755.\*  
P.R.

Ichabod and Almira Tufts, May 29, 1834.

Mary Jane and Thomas Gordon, Nov. 23, 1848.\*

Mary P. and Alanson Blanchard, Nov. 25, 1841.

Nathanael [of] Camb[ridge], and Elisabeth Webb, June 20, 1771.\*  
P.R.

Phillip Bemis and Rebecca [int. adds C.] Tufts, Aug. 31, 1820.

Sophronia and George C. Russell, May 23, 1830.

**FIELDING**, Richard and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Godhard,  
Aug. 30, 1840.

**FIFIELD**, Daniel of Woburn, and Elizabeth R. Locke, Dec.  
31, 1835, in Woburn.\*

**FILLEBROWN**, Abill [int. Abiel] H. and Hannah Locke, July  
3, 1817.

Adeline and Eli Howe, Nov. 7, 1833.

Anna and Washington Cutter, Jan. 26, 1823.

Elisabeth and Moses Boadman, Dec. 25, 1746.\* P.R.

James [of] Camb[ridge], and Eliza[beth] Prentice, June 5, 1774.\*  
P.R.

John and Abigail Underwood, int. Oct. 30, 1836.

Leonard [int. Fellibrown] and Hannah Richardson, Apr. 1,  
1819.

Susanna [of] Camb[ridge], and James Blake, [Nov.] 29, 1773.\*  
P.R.

Thomas Jr. and Sarah Adams, Jan. 31, 1808.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Sarah Jane of Saugus, and John Swan Jr.,  
int. Dec. 11, 1842.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Elmira [int. Almira] and Joseph Adams Esq.  
[int. Jr.], Nov. 19, 1811.

Horatio H. of Boston, and Letitia [int. Latetia] Whittemore,  
[Mar.] 29 [int. May 8, sic], 1818.

Jonas F., 22, of Lexington, s. Jonas and Parmelia, and Lydia  
Ingraham, Mar. 9, 1848.\*

Lois G. of Waltham, and Calvin Hosmer, int. May 6, 1827.

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and John Craft [int. Joseph Crafts], May  
11, 1809.

Ruth [of] Camb[ridge], and James Jones, Jan. 1, 1778.\* P.R.

• Intention not recorded.

- FLETCHER**, Eliza of Waltham, and Reuben Richardson, int.  
Nov. 15, 1818.  
Jonathan V. of Medford, and Mercy [int. Marcy] Ann Hill, Nov.  
3, 1836.  
Rebecca A., 18, d. Cha[r]les H. and Rebecca, and William F.  
A. Setchell, Apr. 12 [1849].\*
- Walter and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Matilda Stacy, Nov. 26, 1829.  
Walter and Maria Rice, int. Mar. 10, 1833.
- FLINT**, Clarissa of Concord, and Saunders Cutter, int. Feb. 7,  
1818.
- FORMAN**, Ann [int. Foreman] and George G. Jones, [Apr.]—  
[int. Apr. 4], 1813.
- FOSS**, Maria W., 20, of Marblehead, and George T. Brown,  
Aug. 29 [1847].\*
- FOSTER**, Benjamin of Falmouth, and Rebecca Cutter, Apr. 5,  
1807.\*  
George and Clarinda Estabrooks, int. Sept. 30, 1832.  
Hannah and Abbot Allen, May 1, 1825.  
Hannah and Samuel Perkins, [Apr.] 7, 1829.  
Herman of Boston, and Harriet M. A. Whittemore, [Nov.] 8, 1826.  
Jacob, Rev., of Berwick, and Hepzibah Prentice, Oct. 13, 1756.\*  
P.R.  
James of Boston, and Sarah Cutter, [Jan.] 26, 1773.\* P.R.  
Maria and Augustus Babcock, Nov. 20, 1825.\*  
Martha and Luke Vila, July 3, 1825.  
Sukey and William Adams, Sept. 17, 1818.
- FOWLE**, Annette E. and Edwin R. Prescott, Jan. 2, 1843.  
John Jr. and Abigail Hill, Oct. 14, 1821.
- FRANCIS**, Benjamin [of] Charlestown, and Lydia Converse, Apr.  
7, 1757.\* P.R.  
Nathanael Jr. and Phebe Frost, Apr. 11, 1750.\* P.R.
- FROST**, Abigail [of] Cambridge, and Hezekiah Wilson, May 31,  
1770.\* P.R.  
Abigail and Putnam Spaulding, [June] 26, 1808.  
Abigail, Mrs. [int. Abigail, omits Mrs.], and Moody Hawkes,  
July 13, 1834.  
Abigail C. and Alfred Brown, Oct. 2, 1828.  
Abijah and Rebecca Locke [int. Rebecca M. Lock], Jan. 4,  
1827.

- FROST, Almira and Alfred Parks, Oct. 9 [1849].\*
- Anna and Lothrop Perkins, [Apr.] 10, 1809.
- Asa and Abigail Hall, Sept. 17, 1820.
- Caroline, wid., and Elijah Smith, Dec. 3 [1846].\*
- Caroline and John D. Soames, Nov. 30 [1848].\*
- Caroline A., 18, d. Eph[raim] and Caroline, and Horace Wilson,  
Dec. 19 [1847].\*
- Charles J. and Maria E. Kendall, ——— [rec. Mar. 27, 1846].\*
- David [int. Daniel] and Abigail Russell, Feb. 17, 1818.
- Eleanor and John Snow, [Nov.] 22, 1818.
- Eliza, Mrs., and Leonard Sterns [int. Stearns], June 20, 1841.
- Eliza and Thomas E. Thorpe, Apr. 28, 1842.
- Elvira and Seth Read, int. July 9, 1820.
- Ephraim 3d [of] Cambr[idge], and Lydia Perry Jr., June 6,  
1765.\* P.R.
- Ep[hraim] Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Green, int. Apr. 9, 1815.
- Ephraim 3d and Abigail Dickson, Nov. 4, 1821.
- Ephraim 3d [int. Capt., omits 3d] and Caroline Cutter, June 10,  
1829.
- Evelina E., 19, and Francis Hill, Nov. 12 [1846].\*
- Hannah [of] Cambr[idge], and Josiah Wilson, Apr. 13, 1780.\*  
P.R.
- Harriet Eliza and Jacob F. Hobbs, Nov. 23, [18]48.\*
- Henry and Miranda Cutter, Nov. 18, 1830.
- Isaac and Cynthia Wilkins, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
- Isaac of Newton, and Cherry Swan, Feb. 16, 1832.
- James and Susanna Dutton, Dec. 3, 1776.\* P.R.
- James of Dorchester, and Mary Teel, Jan. 2, 1814.\*
- Joel and Carstine Bartlett, int. May 16, 1819.
- John Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Susanna Hill Jr., [Nov.] 21, 1780.\*  
P.R.
- John 3d and Lydia Winship, May 18, 1808.
- John and Sally Winship, Aug. 1, 1813.
- John and Mrs. Hannah Johnson, June 23, 1836.
- Jonathan and Sibil Nurse, Nov. 28, 1810.
- Jonathan 2d and Lucy B. Frost, May 13, 1816.
- Jona[than] and Everline Hull, int. Dec. 17, 1820.
- Joseph of Cambridge, and Sarah Cook, [Feb.] 8, 1753.\* P.R.
- Lucinda and Oliver Russell, int. Mar. 20, 1831.
- Lucy B. and Jonathan Frost 2d, May 13, 1816.
- Lydia Ann and Henry Swan, May 10, 1846.\*
- Margarett [int. Margerett] and Sam[ue]l Crosby, Dec. 2, 1821.
- Maria and Enos Prentiss, June 25, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FROST, Maria and Sam[ue]l Wilson, Apr. 4, 1813.  
 Martha and Joseph Adams Jr., Jan. 10, 1739-40.\* P.R.  
 Martha [of] Cambr[idge], and Isaac Tufts, Apr. 16, 1769.\* P.R.  
 Mary of Cambridge, and John Lock, Jan. 2, 1752.\* P.R.  
 Mary and Zadock Leach, Apr. 3, 1810.\*  
 Mary and Charles Hastings, int. May 4, 1815.  
 Mary Locke and Joseph Teel, Mar. 23, 1823.  
 Mary M. and Lorenzo Hobbs, Oct. 17 [1849].\*  
 Nathaniel and Sophronia C. Cass, int. Feb. 1, 1829.  
 Phebe and Nathanael Francis Jr., Apr. 11, 1750.\* P.R.  
 Rebecca and Cyrus D. Harrington, June 11 [1846].\*  
 Rebecca W. and John J. Craft, June 13, 1816.  
 Reuben and Eunice Hovey, Apr. 17, 1813.\*  
 Ruhamah [of] Cambridge, and John Russell, Aug. 31, 1769.\*  
 P.R.  
 Ruthy and Jona[than] Russell, [Apr.] 9, 1809.  
 Sam[ue]l and Abigail Cutter, Feb. 19, 1740-1.\* P.R.  
 Sarah of Cambridge, and John Hutchinson, [May] 20, 1772.\*  
 P.R.  
 Sarah and Stephen P. Day, July 9, 1809.\*  
 Sarah W. [int. H.] and Charles W. Cummings, Oct. 17, 1824.  
 Seth and Anstress B. Trow, int. Oct. 5, 1823.  
 Seth and Mrs. Mary W. Hopkins, June 15, 1843.  
 Stephen and Eliza Stone, int. Dec. 9, 1821.  
 Susan and Thomas Teel, Mar. 24, 1822.  
 Thaddeus and Abigail Locke, int. Oct. 28, 1827.  
 Thomas F. [and] Sally Ann [int. Anne] Putnam, July 23, 1834.  
 William of Cambridge, and Mary Teel, Feb. 21, 1811.\*  
 William and Eliza Russell, Oct. 3, 1819.  
 William W., s. John, and Susan Putnam, Jan. 4, 1847.\*
- FULLER**, Sarah of Cambridge, and Henry Holden, Oct. 14, 1756.\* P.R.
- FURBER**, Eliza Ann, wid., 26, of Boston, and David Low, Mar. 15, 1846.\*
- GAGE**, Merrill and Mary Proctor, int. Sept. 25, 1831.
- GARDNER**, Elisabeth [of] Charl[e]s[town], and John Adams, Nov. 18, 1777.\* P.R.
- Lucy of Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Daniel Wyman, [Jan.] 26, 1776.\*  
 P.R.
- Mary [of] Charlestown, and Asaph Churchill Esq., May 10, 1810.\*



- GARDNER**, Mary and Oliver Pierce, int. Dec. 25, 1842.  
Miles T. of Dedham, and Martha E. Cotting, May 24, 1838.
- GARFIELD**, Hannah Maria and Zacheus Bemis, May 5, 1839.\*
- GAY**, John of Lexington, and Lucy H. Jones, int. Mar. 24, 1822.  
Leonard of Needham, and Pemela Cutter, int. Dec. 2, 1810.
- GENNESS** (see Jennett).
- GEOHAGAN**, Michael and Prudence Winship, May 10, 1744.\*  
P.R.
- GIBSON**, Martha and John Kendall, Nov. 22 [1846].\*
- GILSON**, Asa [int. Jr.] of Boston, and Lydia Cutter, May 16,  
1819.
- GLAZIER**, John Dexter and Lydia Louisa Goldsmith, Oct. 8,  
1835.
- GODDARD** (see Godhard).
- GODDIN** (see Goodwin), John [of] Cambr[idge], and Mary Rus-  
sell, [July] 26, 1771.\* P.R.  
Mary [of] Cambr[idge], and Paul Speed, Dec. 15, 1778.\* P.R.  
Sarah of Cambridge, and Thomas Winship, Sept. 4, 1753.\*  
P.R.
- GODHARD**, Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] and Richard Fielding,  
Aug. 30, 1840.
- GOLDSMITH**, Lydia Louisa and John Dexter Glazier, Oct. 8,  
1835.  
Martha of Andover, and Joshua Green, int. Feb. 1, 1835.
- GOODNOW**, Edward and Caroline Sanderson, int. Apr. 20,  
1834.
- GOODWIN** (see Goddin), Thomas [of] Char[le]s[town], and Abi-  
gail Cutter, [Dec.] 24, 1776.\* P.R.
- GORDON**, Thomas and Mary Jane Fessenden, Nov. 23, 1848.\*
- GOULD**, Mary of Boston, and Joseph Hunt, int. June 16,  
1816.
- GRACE**, Manuel [of] Wilmington, and Mehet[abl]e Williams,  
Apr. 10, 1777.\* P.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GRAHAM**, Eleanor L., Mrs., and Thomas L. Smith, Feb. 5, 1843.
- GRANT**, Abraham of Cambridge, and Charlotte Yates, June 30, 1824.  
Daniel and Sarah [int. adds P.] Peirce, Aug. 29, 1824.  
Hepzibah and Timothy Cotting, int. Mar. 22, 1818.  
John D. and Abby Whitney, Apr. 30, 1846.\*  
Matilda [int. Malinda] and Elijah Corliss [int. Collis], Mar. 5, 1843.
- GRAY**, Lydia and Otis Stearns, Apr. 20, 1834.  
Olivia F. A. and Elbridge Cox, Mar. 10, 1831.  
Sarah and Syllas Cutler, int. May 20, 1827.
- GREEN** (see Greene), Harriet [int. Harriot] Maria and John Parker, May 6, 1813.  
Joshua and Martha Goldsmith, int. Feb. 1, 1835.  
Levi and Sarah Davis, Nov. 30, 1834.  
Sarah, Mrs., of Newton, and Ep[hraim] Frost Jr., int. Apr. 9, 1815.  
Susan and John R. [int. K.] Hammond, Nov. 30, 1834.
- GREENE** (see Green), Joseph of Pepperell, and Lydia Wilson, int. Aug. 12, 1826.  
Leonard and Esther Laurence, int. July 25, 1813.
- GREENLEAF**, Sarah A. and Joseph Mott, Jan. 1, 1836.
- GREENWOOD**, Bela and Hannah Moore, Apr. 30, 1826.
- GRIFFITHS**, Julia and Charles W. Birch, Nov. 14, 1844.  
Louisa Martha and James L. Pitts, int. Apr. 27, 1845.
- GRIMES**, Andrew L. of Mansfield, O., and Mary S. Wellington, Sept. 21, 1843.
- GRISWOLD**, Mary Ann and Joseph L. Perry. widr., Nov. 29 [1849].\*
- HACKELTON**, Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and Benjamin Butterfield, Apr. 4, 1776.\* P.R.
- HADLEY**, Sewall and Lavina Hall, Feb. 21, 1819.\*
- HAGER**, John, s. James and Margaret, and Mary Morrell, June 1 [1849].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HALL**, Abigail and Asa Frost, Sept. 17, 1820.  
 Ann [int. Anna] and Jacob Robinson Jr., Jan. 11, 1818.  
 Eben[ze]r Jr. and Rebecca Cutter, int. Sept. 7, 1817.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nehemiah Easterbrooke [int. Easterbrook],  
 Sept. 29, 1811.  
 Esther and Jeremiah Russell, Oct. 28, 1807.  
 Ezekiel of Medford, and Anna Cooke, Oct. 24, 1765.\* P.R.  
 Hannah [of] Cambridge, and Joseph Adams Jr., Sept. 11, 1750.\*  
 P.R.  
 Hannah and Cyrus Cutter, July 12, 1818.  
 Isaac and Hannah Kendall, int. May 7, 1826.  
 Lavina and Sewall Hadley, Feb. 21, 1819.\*  
 Lydia M. and James Cutter Jr., June 12, 1808.  
 Patience [of] Cambridge, and Dan[ie]l Cutter, Nov. 18, 1756.\*  
 P.R.  
 Rebecca of Cambr[idge], and William Cutler, [Jan.] 19, 1773.\*  
 P.R.  
 Rebecca C. and Simeon Cooke, [May] 15, 1808.  
 Sarah C. and John Prentiss, May 25, 1815.  
 Stephen 4th of Medford, and Mary Hill, July 12, 1770.\* P.R.  
 Thomas and Hannah Hill, Apr. —, 1831.
- HAMLETT**, Moody, "Friend," of Springfield, and Asanah But-  
 terfield, July 4, 1813.\*
- HAMMOND**, John R. [int. K.] of Boston, and Susan Green, Nov.  
 30, 1834.
- HANSCOM** (see Hanscome), Jacob, 26, s. Thomas and Serena,  
 and Catherine M. Wright, Oct. 3 [1847].\*
- Jonas, 39, of Lexington, s. Tobis and Huldah of Lexington, and  
 Sarah B. Lewis, May 2 [1847].\*
- HANSCOME** (see Hanscom), Stephen C. and Sarah C. Teel,  
 Aug. 20, [18]43.
- HANSON**, Joel F. and Martha Swan, June 29, 1837.
- HARDY**, Solon and Martha Chenery, ——— [rec. Apr. 4,  
 1846].\*
- HARRINGTON**, Abigail and Edward Russell, Dec. 30, 1818.  
 Cyrus D. and Rebecca Frost, June 11 [1846].\*
- Louisa and Daniel Sweetser, int. Mar. 6, 1825.  
 Mary E. of Somerville, and Ja[me]s S. Russell, May 10, [18]43.

**HARRINGTON**, Moses [of] Camb[ridge], and Deborah Winship,  
June 23, 1760.\* P.R.

Solomon and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Kendall, Jan. 7, 1813.

**HARRIS**, Calvin and Abby C. Putnam, Apr. 28, 1836.

Calvin and Harriot Reed, int. Jan. 29, 1843.

Joseph and Sally A. Cutter, int. Mar. 8, 1829.

**HART**, Henry, 30, of Boston, s. Will[iam] and Margaret of  
Boston, and Mary Ann Blake, Oct. 4 [1848].\*

John of Townsend, and Elizabeth Butterfield Lock [int. Eliza-  
beth B. Locke], Dec. —, 1830.

**HARTLEY**, Dolly D. of Cambridge, and John K. Brown, int.  
Apr. 28, 1839.

**HARTSHORN**, Hannah of Reading, and John L. Hunt, June 18,  
1835.\*

**HARTWELL**, Hannah, wid., [of] Ch[a]r[les]t[own], and William  
Robbins, Oct. 17, 1764.\* P.R.

**HASSELL**, Elisabeth and Robert Pomroy, Nov. 27, 1740.\* P.R.

**HASTINGS**, Charles of Watertown, and Mary Frost, int. May  
4, 1815.

Jonathan Jr. and Christina Wainwright, [Nov.] 24, 1780.\* P.R.

Joseph S. [of] Shrewsbury, and Hannah Newton, June 14, 1833.\*

Mary of Cambridge, and Josiah Shattuck, Jan. 11, 1753.\* P.R.

**HATHAWAY**, Thomas and Sally Winship, int. Apr. 3, 1814.

**HAWKES**, Moody and Mrs. Abigail [int. Abigail, omits Mrs.]  
Frost, Nov. 30, 1834.

**HAWKINS**, Nath[anie]ll, Col., [of] S. Kingston, R.I., and  
Sarah Kent, Mar. 5, 1778.\* P.R.

**HAYES**, Jonathan W. of Boston, and Julia Ann Whittemore, int.  
Feb. 24, 1839.

**HEDGE**, Frederick H., Rev., and Lucy L. Peirce, int. Aug. 10, 1830.

**HENDLEY**, John and Sarah Phillips, int. Dec. 2, 1810.

**HEUSTIS**, Warren, 25, b. Boston, s. Simeon and Abigail of  
Boston, and Lucy Ann Hill, ——— [rec. July 11, 1845] [dup.  
June 19, 1845].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEWES** (see Huse).

**HILDRETH**, John and Sarah Angier, Jan. 3, 1776.\* P.R.

**HILL**, Abigail and Elijah Cutter, Jan. 4, 1818.

Abigail and John Fowle Jr., Oct. 14, 1821.

Abraham Jr. [of] Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Robbins, May 9,  
1782.\* P.R.

Addison and Caroline Locke, int. Oct. 16, 1831.

Adeline N. and Jesse P. Pattee, int. Oct. 30, 1831.

Amos and Rebecca H. Davis, int. Nov. 15, 1807.

Amos of Medford, and Louisa Russell, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

Amos Jr. and Rosella Simonds, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

Benjamin and Mary Richardson, [Apr.] —, 1813.

Betty [of] Cambr[idge], and Jonathan Perry, June 29, 1780.\*  
P.R.

Charles and Hannah Swan, Oct. 28, 1841.

Cynthia and Reuben Wait, Dec. 29, 1833.

Deborah and James Wait, May 5, 1822.

Eliza and Elijah Allen, Aug. 25, 1825.

Eliza A. and Benj[amin] F. Locke, Oct. 31 [1849].\*

Elizabeth and Kendall Crosby, [Apr.] 23, 1826.

Francis, 30, s. Amos and Rebecca, and Evelina E. Frost, Nov.  
12 [1846].\*

Hannah and Thomas Hall, Apr. —, 1831.

Harriot [int. Harriet] and W[illia]m A. Russell Jr., June 24, 1838.

Isaac and Lucinda Cutter, int. Jan. 6, 1822.

John of Cambridge, and Dorcas Bowes, Aug. 1, 1765.\* P.R.

Joseph and Abigail Brigham, int. Sept. 18, 1836.

Louisa S. and James A. Estabrook, Oct. 26, 1843, in Medford.

Lucy and Reuben Wait, Dec. 11, 1825.

Lucy and George S. Adams, Sept. 20, 1832.

Lucy Ann, 24, d. Amos and Rebecca, and Warren Heustis.  
— [rec. July 11, 1845] [dup. June 19, 1845].\*

Lydia of Cambr[idge], and George Prentice, June 21, 1770.\* P.R.

Lydia and Kendall Crosby, Feb. 9, 1834.

Mark P. and Mary Davis, int. Sept. 24, 1839.

Mary [of] Cambridge, and William Codner, Dec. 5, 1745.\* P.R.

Mary [of] Cambridge, and Stephen Hall 4th, July 12, 1770.\*  
P.R.

Mary Ann and John James Eaton, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

Mercy [int. Marcy] Ann and Jonathan V. Fletcher, Nov. 3, 1836.

Rebecca [of] Cambridge, and John Cutter 3d, Jan. 24, 1765.\*  
P.R.

- HILL, Rebecca of Cambr[idge], and Sam[ue]l Carter, Dec. 11, 1770.\* P.R.
- Rebecca [of] Camb[ridge], and Sam[ue]l Cutter Jr., Sept. 30 [Oct. 1, written above], 1780.\* P.R.
- Rebecca J., 26, d. Amos, and George S. Teel, Oct. 3, 1844.
- Rhoda [of] Cambr[idge], and Samuel Kent, June 20, 1782.\* P.R.
- Samuel of Cambridge, and Martha Bennett, Aug. 15, 1765.\* P.R.
- Sarah [of] Cambridge, and William Adams, June 14, 1750.\* P.R.
- Sarah H. [int. W.] of Woburn, and Joseph O. Wellington, Apr. 15, 1841.
- Susanna [of] Cambr[idge], and Thomas Francis, July 11, 1771.\* P.R.
- Susanna Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and John Frost Jr., [Nov.] 21, 1780.\* P.R.
- Thomas 2d and Mary Prentiss [int. P.] Hovey, Nov. 16, 1817.
- William [of] [Cambr]idge, and Mercy Perry, Dec. 3, 1767.\* P.R.
- William [int. 2d] and Harriet [int. Harriet] Swan, Oct. 12, 1826.
- William 2d and Betsy Underwood, int. Oct. 30, 1836.
- Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] and Hannah Hovey, Apr. 10, 1814.
- Zechariah of Cambr[idge], and Ruth Robbins, May 9, 1771.\* P.R.
- HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley).
- HINDS**, Israel [of] Cambridge, and Sarah Swan, wid., Feb. 20, 1755.\* P.R.
- HINKLEY**, Hepsibeth and Isaac Bowman, int. June 23, 1822.
- HOBBS**, Jacob F. of Lexington, and Harriet Eliza Frost, Nov. 23, [18]48.\*
- Lorenzo and Mary M. Frost, Oct. 17 [1849].\*
- HODGDON**, Henry B. and Mary A. Calf, int. May 31, 1835.
- HODGSKINS**, Elisabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and Jacob Newhal, Aug. 21, 1766.\* P.R.
- HOLDEN**, Abigail [of] Char[le]stown, and Ammi Cutter, [Nov.] 12, 1772.\* P.R.
- Henry of Cambridge, and Sarah Fuller, Oct. 14, 1756.\* P.R.
- HOLMAN**, Daniel and Rhoda Starkey, Sept. 2, 1839.\*

- HOLMES**, Mary and William Wakefield, Dec. 24, 1747.\* P.R.
- HOMER**, Betsey and Thomas Hutchinson, [Apr.] 14, 1813.  
Eleazer of Boston, and Louisa A. Wellington, int. May 18, 1828.  
William F. of Boston, and Adaline [int. Adeline] M. Wellington,  
Sept. 1, 1831.
- HOOK** (see Hooke), Abraham J. and Lovey M. Bickford, int.  
Sept. 10, 1837.
- HOOKE** (see Hook), Ruth and John Bathrick, Dec. 24, 1747.\*  
P.R.
- HOPKINS**, John of Wilmington, and Mary Wyman, Dec. 2,  
1819.  
Lavinia and David Crosby, May 2, 1841.  
Mary W., Mrs., and Seth Frost, June 15, 1843.
- HORN**, William of Watertown [int. Horne of Watertown], and  
Sibbel [int. adds C.] Adams, Oct. 13, 1825.
- HOSMER**, Calvin and Lois G. Fiske, int. May 6, 1827.
- HOVEY**, Caleb [of] Cambr[idge], and Rebecca Robbins, Dec.  
9, 1770.\* P.R.  
Elenor, 20, d. Eben and Louisa, and Warren Rawson, Nov. 2  
[1845].\*
- Elizabeth and Sam[ue]l Peirce, [Aug.] 22, 1813.  
Eunice and Reuben Frost, Apr. 17, 1813.  
Experience [of] Lex[ington], and Josiah Williams, [Dec.] 17,  
1776.\* P.R.
- Hannah and Zachariah [dup. Zechariah] Hill, Apr. 10, 1814.  
Louisa C. and Thurston Boynton, June 18, 1840.  
Martha Ann, 17, d. Ebenezer and Louiza, and John M. Mills,  
Nov. 23 [1848].\*
- Mary Prentiss and Thomas Hill 2d, Nov. 16, 1817.  
Moses [of] Cambr[i]dge, and Love Prentice, Mar. 11, 1776.\*  
P.R.
- HOWE**, Eli and Adeline Fillebrown, Nov. 7, 1833.  
Polly H. of Marlborough, and Aaron Cutter, int. Oct. 13, 1811.
- HUBBARD**, Jackson and Mary Lawrence, Aug. 31, 1823.
- HUFMASTER**, Thomas and Susan Reed, July 28, 1818.\*
- HUGHES** (see Huse).

- HULL**, Everline of Charlestown, and Jona[than] Frost, int. Dec. 17, 1820.
- HUNNEWELL**, Richard of Cambridge, and Unice Thomson, June 20, 1764.\* P.R.
- HUNT**, John L. of Reading, and Hannah Hartshorn, June 18, 1835.\*  
Joseph and Mary Gould, int. June 16, 1816.  
Louisa of Hancock, N.H., and Eli W. Reynolds, int. Sept. 3, 1837.
- HUNTLEY**, Harriot and John Wenham, July 12, 1840.
- HURD**, Caroline and Liberty Wellington, Nov. 6, 1842.  
Huldah and Robert W. Parker, Mar. 30, 1845.\*
- HUSE**, Susan and Charles Bacon, Jan. 1, 1840.  
William and Mary B. Short, int. Nov. 2, 1823.
- HUTCHINSON**, Abigail [of] Charlestown, and Henry Parker, [May] 28, 1807.\*  
Adeline M. and Gardner Symmes [Symmes], int. Nov. 5, 1843.  
Jacob [int. adds H.] of Charlestown, and Eliza Ann Crosby, July 1, 1838, in Lexington.  
John of Charlestown, and Sarah Frost, [May] 20, 1772.\* P.R.  
Maria L., 22, s. Tho[mas] and Betsy, and Francis H. Johnson, Sept. 29, 1846.\*  
Sam[ue]l of Charlestown, and Lucetta [int. Luieta] Russell, Dec. 14, 1817.  
Thomas of Charlestown, and Betsey Homer, [Apr.] 14, 1813.  
Thomas and Betsy Blackington, June 26, 1823.  
Thomas and Lavina E. Page, int. Aug. 6, 1837.
- INGRAHAM**, Keziah [int. adds Mrs.] and Charles Swan, Apr. 18, 1837, in Watertown.  
Lydia, 18, and Jonas F. Fiske, Mar. 9, 1848.\*
- IRELAND**, Sarah Ann and John Wilson, Apr. 23, 1811.\*
- JARVIS**, Eliza L., s. John, and Moses H. Day, Oct. 7 [1847].\*  
John and Adiline [int. Adeline] Rust, Jan. 6, 1822.  
John, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Mrs. Hepzabah Lock [int. Mrs. Hepsibah W. Locke], May 7, 1843.
- JEFFERY**, George H., 28, of Watertown, s. George and Mary, and Rebecca Barker, Oct. 29 [1848].\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- JENKINS**, Harriet Ann and Enoch D. Pattee, Dec. 23, 1840.  
Isaiah and Abigail Allen, int. May 2, 1819.  
Rebeca [of] Cambr[idge], and William Cooper, [Apr.] 24, 1780.\*  
P.R.
- JENNETT**, Samuel [int. Genness] and Lydia J. [int. Jones]  
Estabrooks, July — [int. July 1], 1832.
- JENNINGS**, Anna [of] Cambridge, and Jonathan Cutter, Nov.  
23, 1749.\* P.R.  
Eunice E. and John C. Stephens [int. Stevens], Apr. 11, 1822.
- JOHNSON**, Esther [of] Woburn, and Jonathan Eastman, Sept.  
15, 1776.\* P.R.  
Francis H., 25, b. Woburn, of Woburn, s. Seth and Lydia, and  
Maria L. Hutchinson, Sept. 29, 1846.\*  
Hannah, Mrs., and John Frost, June 23, 1836.  
Leonard and Hannah Winship, Apr. 2, 1812.  
Lu[c]retia of Francistown, and Nahum Russell, int. Jan. 5, 1817.  
Mary of Charlestown, and William Winship Jr., July 14, 1748.\*  
P.R.  
Rachael B., Mrs., and John C. Martin, int. Nov. 25, 1838.  
Reuben [of] Woburn, and Keziah Baldwin, Aug. 5, 1777.\* P.R.  
Reuben and Sarah Abbot Warren, [May] 20, 1810.  
Reuben and Rachel Bucknam, [Oct.] 24, 1826.  
Seth [of] Woburn, and Abigail Symmes, Feb. 10, 1780.\* P.R.
- JONES**, Ephraim Jr. of Concord, and Alice Cutler, Nov. 16,  
1752.\* P.R.  
Eunice of Ashburnham, and John Eaton, int. Mar. 13, 1808.  
George G. and Ann Forman [int. Foreman], [Apr.] — [int. Apr.  
4], 1813.  
James and Ruth Fiske, Jan. 1, 1778.\* P.R.  
Lucy H. and John Gay, int. Mar. 24, 1822.  
Peter and Anne Eliza Locke, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
- KANNARD**, Catherine and Thomas Bannon, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
- KEATING**, Daniel B. and Lydia L. Crosby, Oct. 25, 1840.
- KEEP**, Samuel M. and Martha Richardson, Nov. 1, 1826.
- KEMP**, Lydia of Westford, and John Phillips May 18, 1764.\* P.R.
- KENDALL**, Benja[min] F. L., 23, s. Daniel and Mary, and  
Eveline L. Osgood, July 16 [1848].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**KENDALL**, Benjamin S. and Hannah Stearns, int. Mar. 29, 1812.  
Daniel and Mary Litchfield, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Solomon Harrington, Jan. 7, 1813.

Hannah and Washington Peirce, Mar. 30, 1820.\*

Hannah of Wobourn, and Isaac Hall, int. May 7, 1826.

John of Somerville, and Martha Gibson, Nov. 22 [1846].\*

Joshua [of] Camb[ridge], and Susanna Shattuck, Apr. 25, 1771.\*  
P.R.

Josiah of Woburn, and Mary W. Russell, int. Mar. 9, 1817.

Maria E. of Framingham, and Charles J. Frost, ——— [rec. Mar.  
27, 1846].\*

**KENNARD** (see Kannard).

**KENNEY**, M. of Boston, and Jane Woodhill, Apr. 12, 1832.\*

Michael, widr. [int. omits widr.], b. Longford Co., Ireland, s.

Andrew and Ann of Longford Co., Ireland, and Hannah

Maria Woodell, May 4 [1845].

**KENT**, Lucy [of] Cambr[idge], and Joseph Adams 3d, Sept. 6,  
1770.\* P.R.

Sam[ue]l and Rebeca Adoms [Nov. 27], 1740.\* P.R.

Samuel and Rhoda Hill, June 20, 1782.\* P.R.

Sarah [of] Cambr[idge], and Col. Nath[anie]ll Hawkins, Mar. 5,  
1778.\* P.R.

William H. of Boston, and Rebecca Prentiss, Aug. 5 [1846].\*

William P. and Hannah Ramsdell, int. Jan. 13, 1839.

**KIDDER**, Adeline C., 21, of Marshfield, Vt., d. Nathan and  
Huldah, and Joel White, Dec. 24 [1846].\*

Joseph T. of Lynn, and Parmelia Locke, Sept. 7, 1847.\*

William A. of Charlestown, and Emily M. Sanderson, Apr. 6,  
1845.

**KIMBALL**, Jere Holmes of Woburn, and Sophia W. Childs,  
int. Feb. 24, 1828.

Stephen and Amanda T. Cutter, int. May 4, 1845.

**LANE**, Washington J. and Cynthia Clark, int. July 29, 1832.

**LANGLEY**, James T. of S. Abington, and Mary R. Swan, int.  
Apr. 28, 1844.

James T., widr., and Eliza A. Swan, Apr. 25 [1848].\*

**LAURENCE** (see Lawrence), Esther of Waltham, and Leonard  
Greene, int. July 25, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LAWRENCE** (see Laurence), Artemas and Catherine Barber, int. Oct. 4, 1807.  
 Elisabeth and William Dickson Jr., Dec. 3, 1741.\* P.R.  
 John W., 24, s. Benj[amin] and Sally of Ashby, and Mary E. Teel, Oct. 22, 1845.  
 Mary and Jackson Hubbard, Aug. 31, 1823.
- LEACH**, Charlotte A. and Horace W. Tarbell, Feb. 29, 1840.  
 Churchill W. [int. omits W.] and Lydia Swan, May 21, 1818.  
 Libbeus [int. Libeus] of Braintree, and Mary S. W. Brooks, Oct. —, 1822.  
 Susan and Charles A. Crain, [Apr.] 12, 1829.  
 Thomas and Mary Russell, Apr. 22, 1821.  
 Zadock and Mary Frost, Apr. 3, 1810.\*
- LEE**, Caroline of Wayland, and Levi Colby, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
- LEIGHTON**, Amos [int. Leeghton of Carlisle] and Elvira Bacon, Dec. 1, 1839.
- LEMMON**, John and Phebe Billson, int. July 17, 1836.
- LEONARD**, Emeline of Cambridge, and Jonathan W. Teel, Apr. 13, 1836.\*
- LEWIS**, Justin H. of Claremont, N.H. [int. of Clarranont], and Hannah Whitmore, Feb. 6, 1831.  
 Mary H., Mrs., of Cambridge, and W[illia]m Pearcy, Dec. 7, 1838.\*  
 Sarah B., 22, d. Lewis and Althea, and Jonas Hanscom, May 2 [1847].\*
- LINCOLN**, Hannah and Daniel Faloon, Nov. 3, 1837.
- LITCHFIELD**, Mary of Carlisle, and Daniel Kendall, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
- LITTLEFIELD**, Dorothy of Dover, N.H., and George Pinkham, int. July 8, 1838.
- LIVINGSTON**, Mary T. of Charlestown, and Jonas Peirce Jr., May 4, 1817.
- LOCK** (see Locke), Abraham of Ft. Georges, and Hannah Lock, June 20, 1776.\* P.R.  
 Benjamin of Cambridge, and Mary Peirce, Aug. 2, 1757.\* P.R.

- Lock, Deborah [of] Cambr[idge], and William Butterfield, Jan. 12, 1768.\* P.R.
- Elisabeth [of] Cambridge, and Jason Russell Jr., Oct. 28, 1762.\* P.R.
- Elizabeth Butterfield [int. Elizabeth B. Locke] and John Hart, Dec. —, 1830.
- Francis Jr. and Phebe Lock, Nov. 1, 1772.\* P.R.
- Hannah [of] Cambr[idge], and Abraham Lock, June 20, 1776.\* P.R.
- Harriot [int. Harriet Locke] and Tho[ma]s P. Pierce, Jan. 7, [18]44.
- Hepzabah, Mrs. [int. Mrs. Hepsibah W. Locke], and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] John Jarvis, May 7, 1843.
- John of Cambridge, and Mary Frost, Jan. 2, 1752.\* P.R.
- John [of] Cambr[idge], and Sukey Sawyer, [Feb.] 6, 1777.\* P.R.
- Joseph and Marey Butterfield, [Nov.] 19, 1772.\* P.R.
- Mary of Cambridge, and Oliver Stone, May 12, 1757.\* P.R.
- Mary [of] Cambr[idge], and Nathanael Cutter, [Nov.] 20, 1777.\* P.R.
- Phebe and Francis Lock Jr., Nov. 1, 1772.\* P.R.
- Ruth [of] Cambridge, and Isaac Watson, Sept. 26, 1771.\* P.R.
- Samuel [of] Camb[ridge], and Mehetabel Butterfield, June 6, 1770.\* P.R.
- Sam[ue]l Jr. [of] Camb[ridge], and Margaret Adams, [May] 16, 1771.\* P.R.
- LOCKE** (see Lock), Abel and Elizabeth Whittemore, Mar. 21, 1815.
- Abigail and Thaddeus Frost, int. Oct. 28, 1827.
- Alfred and Anna D. Peirce, [Apr.] 14, 1814.
- Amos and Sally Tufts, [Oct.] 21, 1813.\*
- Anna and Charles Wellington, Jan. 12, 1809.
- Anne Eliza and Peter Jones, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
- Artemas [int. Artimus] and Ruth Butterfield, [Apr.] 25, 1816.
- Artemas Jr., 30, s. Artemas and Ruth, and Henrietta Locke, Oct. 8 [1846].\*
- Benjamin and Mrs. Anna Brown, Mar. 15, 1807.\*
- Benj[amin] F. of Lexington, and Eliza A. Hill, Oct. 31 [1849].\*
- Betsy R. [int. of Woburn] and Timothy Eaton, Nov. 19, 1843.
- Caroline and Addison Hill, int. Oct. 16, 1831.
- Clarissa and Silas Wheeler, Sept. 15, 1822.\*
- Davis and Hannah Russell, Jan. 13, 1817.
- Edwin and Eveline Perry, Mar. 24, 1842.
- Elbridge G. of Woburn, and Eliza B. Cutter, May 15, 1832.

- LOCKE, Elbridge G., widr. [int. omits widr.], 38, b. Woburn, s.  
 Asa and Lucy of Woburn, and Mary E. Colby, Oct. 5 [1845].
- Eliza and Jona[than] Walton, Sept. 7, 1823.
- Eliza Ann and James Buel, Oct. 1 [1848].\*
- Eliz[abeth] of Cambridge, and Zech[ariah] Symmes, June 16,  
 1748.\* P.R.
- Elizabeth A. and Life Farmer, Nov. 1, 1835.
- Elizabeth R. of Woburn, and Daniel Fifield, Dec. 31, 1835, in  
 Woburn.\*
- Emeline and Thomas P. Peirce, [Apr.] 9, 1829.
- Emeline and Calvin J. Peck, int. Mar. 17, 1844.
- Frances A. and James L. Cummings, Apr. 1, 1839.\*
- George A. and Mary S. Davis, Apr. 4, 1839.
- Hannah and Abill [int. Abiel] H. Fillebrown, July 3, 1817.
- Hannah M. and Sam[uel] F. Woodbridge, Apr. 5, 1843.
- Hannah Maria W. and John B. Perry, Aug. 23, 1835.
- Henrietta, 30, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Artemas Locke  
 Jr., Oct. 8 [1846].\*
- Henry and Mary E. Peters, Feb. 22, 1849.\*
- Isaac and Hannah Butterfield, [Mar.] 22, 1807.\*
- John, 24, s. Isaac and Hannah, and Eliza W. Thompson, May  
 20 [1847].\*
- Jonas and Hannah Merriam, int. Feb. 27, 1820.
- Jona[than] of Woburn, and Elizabeth Russell, Mar. 5, 1816.\*
- Josiah of Woburn, and Harriot P. Symmes, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
- Louisa and Timothy Eaton, Apr. 5, 1829.
- Lucy of Lexington, and James P. Wallace, int. Apr. 25, 1824.
- Lucy Ann and John Tufts 2d, June 8, 1833.
- Maria F. and Lewis P. Bartlett, widr., Jan. 30 [1848].\*
- Martha M. W. and James Russell 2d, Nov. 6, 1825.
- Mary and John Perry, [Jan.] 29, 1809.
- Mary and Charles McInteir, int. Jan. 19, 1823.
- Mary Anne and John A. P. Pierce, Jan. 7, 1834.
- Mehitable and Bowen [int. Bowin] Russell, June 6, 1833.
- Micajah and Elmira [int. Almira] Russell, Sept. 20, 1812.
- Oliver of Lexington, and Lavina Smith, Apr. 2, 1818.
- Parmelia and Joseph T. Kidder, Sept. 7, 1847.\*
- Peter and Elizabeth Allen, [Dec.] 26, 1810.\*
- Rebecca [int. Rebecca M. Lock] and Abijah Frost, Jan. 4, 1827.
- Sam[uel] [int. 2d] and Betsy Ash, [Nov.] 29, 1815.
- Sarah C. and Abijah Reed, int. Oct. 17, 1830.
- Stephen and Sarah Davidson, Feb. 6, 1809.
- Susanna K. and Bowen Russell, int. Mar. 27, 1825.

**LOPUS**, John of Woburn, and Katharine Wilson, Nov. 6, 1760.\*  
P.R.

**LORD**, Maria Eunice [int. Unice Maria] and Dr. Timothy Wellington, Oct. 17, 1813.

**LORING**, Richard [of] Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Rand, Nov. 9, 1780.\* P.R.

**LOVEJOY**, William and Sarah L. Sawtell, June 28 [1846].\*

**LOW**, David, 37, b. Gloucester, s. John, and Eliza Ann Furber, wid., Mar. 15, 1846.\*

Henry Somes of Boston, and Mary Ann Whittemore, int. Apr. 7, 1822.

**LUCAS** (see Luckis), Caleb of Carver, and Mary McMasters [int. MacMasters], Sept. 24, 1829.

Lucy B. of Plymouth, and William Blackington Jr., int. Nov. 9, 1828.

**LUCKIS** (see Lucas), Henry [of] Boston, and Martha Cutter, Feb. 12, 1767.\* P.R.

**LUNT**, Esther E. of Medford, and James Pollard, Apr. 19, 1840.\*

**MAC MASTERS** (see McMasters).

**MALLET** (see Mullet), Elizabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and Daniel Bayley, [Mar.] 28, 1776.\* P.R.

**MANN**, William and Susan Bemis, [Jan.] 24, 1813.

**MANSIR**, Gilman [int. Gilmun Mansur] of Cambridge, and Malvina Cooke, Apr. 23, 1829.

**MARTIN**, John C. of Woburn, and Mrs. Rachael B. Johnson, int. Nov. 25, 1838.

**MASON**, Lucy of Camb[ridge], and Samuel Childs, July 8, 1779.\*  
P.R.

Melisent [of] Lexington, and Robert Bull, Oct. 7, 1771.\* P.R.  
Rachel [of] Camb[ridge], and Francis Withington, Jan. 6, 1763.\*  
P.R.

**McELVOY**, Ann and Patrick Bannan, int. Apr. 3, 1842.

**McINNES**, Angus of Medford, and Nancy Ballintyne, int. Dec. 15, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- McINTEIR**, Charles of Cambridge, and Mary Locke, int. Jan. 19, 1823.
- McLENNAN**, Isabella [int. McLennon] and William T. Robinson, June 6, 1836.
- McMASTERS**, Adams and Mary Blackington, int. May 5, 1822. Mary [int. MacMasters] and Caleb Lucas, Sept. 24, 1829.
- MEAD**, Catherine and Henry Woodworth, Dec. 7, 1823. Harriet of Boston, and Lovey B. Bacon, Aug. 31, 1830.\* Samuel Orlando of Boston, an[d] Mary Maria Dix [int. Mary Mariah D.] Wellington, June 27, 1822.
- MENDULL**, Edwin E. [int. Mendall] and Mary Ann Estabrook [int. Estabrooks], July 6, 1837.
- MERRIAM**, Hannah of Watertown, and Jonas Locke, int. Feb. 27, 1820.
- MERRILL**, Mary of Boston, and Levi Page, int. May — [rec. between Mar. 22 and May 24, 1829].
- MILES**, Elisabeth and Jonathan Robbins, July 7, 1774.\* P.R. Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and William Todd Jr., [Apr.] 7, 1776.\* P.R.
- MILLER**, Hezekiah R. and Mary Reed, [Mar.] 12, 1809.\*
- MILLET** (see Mallet, Mullet).
- MILLS**, John M., 24, s. Hezekiah and Susan of New London, and Martha Ann Hovey, Nov. 23 [1848].\*
- MIXER**, Josiah of Waltham, and Lydia Perry, [Nov.] 29, 1773.\* P.R.
- MONROE** (see Munroe), Martha E., 21, b. Wrentham, of Dedham [int. of Wrentham], d. Harris and Rebecca of Wrentham, and Frances [*sic*] [int. Francis] E. Wellington, Dec. 18 [1845].
- MOOR** (see Moore), Eliz[abeth] and Thomas Robbins, May 1, 1746.\* P.R.
- MOORE** (see Moor), Abigail of Cambridge, and Henry Dunster Jr., Apr. 27, 1748.\* P.R.  
Hannah and Bela Greenwood, Apr. 30, 1826.  
Mary and Aaron Cutter, Apr. 1, 1745.\* P.R.

- MOREMAN**, Agnes of Boston, and Joseph Woodrough, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
- MORRELL**, Ara and Alice [int. Alice] Parker, [Nov.] 30, 1826.  
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, and John Hager, June 1 [1849].\*
- MORRIS**, Tho[ma]s A. and Hannah H. Porter, Nov. 19, [18]43.
- MORRISON**, Martha, 17, b. Londonderry, N.H., of Charlestown, d. Tho[ma]s, and Addison Brooks, Mar. 26, 1846.\*
- MORTON**, Stephen and Amanda Peirce, May —, 1831.
- MOTT**, Joseph and Sarah A. Greenleaf, Jan. 1, 1836.  
Joseph B. and Mrs. Susan Wyman, Jan. 27, 1841.  
Susan and William T. Dupree, Aug. 20, [18]43.
- MULLET** (see Mallet), Ephraim [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Mercy Cook, [May] 28, 1782.\* P.R.  
Lydia [of] Ch[ar]l[e]s[tow]n, and Dan[ie]l Cooper, May 9, 1764.\* P.R.
- MUNROE** (see Monroe), William W. of Cambridge Port, and Hannah F. Adams, int. June 19, 1842.
- MUZZY**, William [of] Lexington, and Lydia Reed, Nov. 29, 1764.\* P.R.
- NASON**, James and Emily Cooke, Nov. 13, 1828.  
Nancy and Stephen E. Wright, int. Jan. 18, 1823.  
Rhoda and Stephen Emery [int. Emory] Esq., Apr. 28, 1816.
- NELSON**, Judith and Stephen P. Bolster, int. Nov. 6, 1836.  
W[illia]m of Middleborough, and Susannah Crosby, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
- NEWELL**, Francis and Esther M. Beaverstock, Oct. 13, 1844.\*
- NEWHAL**, Jacob [of] Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Hodgskins, Aug. 21, 1766.\* P.R.
- NEWTON**, Hannah of Westboro, and Joseph S. Hastings, June 14, 1833.\*  
Mary and John Schouler, int. Aug. 31, 1845.  
Ralph W. [int. of N.Y.] and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] G. Schouler  
Nov. 16, [18]43.



**NIBBER**, Lydia P. [int. Webber] of Bedford, and David Clark, Feb. 21, 1839, in Bedford.

**NICHOLS**, Charity E. and Abijah Cutter, Oct. 23, 1814.  
William [int. Williom] of Boston, and Louisa Carlisle, May 9, 1826.

**NICKERSON**, Jonas C. [of] Charlestown, and Mary W. Thorpe, int. Aug. 27, 1843.

**NOYES**, Nathaniel, Dr., and Lydia Whittemore, [May] 18, 1819.

**NURSE**, Sibil and Jonathan Frost, Nov. 28, 1810.

**NUTTING**, Abigail [of] Camb[ridg]e, and Adino Carter, Feb. 12, 1756.\* P.R.

**ODELL**, James of Montreal, Canada [int. Lower Canada], and Anna C. Whittemore, Oct. 8 [1818].

**OSBORN** (see Osborn), Timothy and Mary Wilson, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

**OSGOOD**, Eveline L., 17, d. Henry and Emeline of Hartland, Vt., and Benja[min] F. L. Kendall, July 16 [1848].\*

**OZBORN** (see Osborn), Eliza[beth] [of] Char[le]s[town], [and] Nathan Champny, [June] 24, 1760.\* P.R.

**PAGE**, Lavina E. of Plainfield, Vt., and Thomas Hutchinson, int. Aug. 6, 1837.

Levi and Mary Merrill, int. May — [rec. between Mar. 22 and May 24, 1829].

Thomas W., widr., 33, of Woburn, s. John and Joanna, and Mary E. Brooks, Nov. 8 [1849].\*

Timothy of Bedford, and Margaret Wellington, June 12, 1766.\* P.R.

**PAINE** (see Payne).

**PALMER**, Eunie and Ep[hraim] Cooke 3d, May 7, 1807.\*  
Permelia A. and William L. Clark, May 17, 1840.

**PARKER**, Alice [int. Alice] and Ara Morrell, [Nov.] 30, 1826.  
Almira of Lexington, and Joshua Robbins, int. Sept. 10, 1837.  
Anna of Woburn, and Joshua Robbins, int. Feb. 17, 1811.  
Eb[ene]zer [of] Stoneham, and Anna Williams, Oct. 25, 1749.\* P.R.

**PARKER**, Eliza E. of Lexington, and Nathan Robbins Jr., int.  
Mar. 22, 1829.

Elizabeth and Henry Swan, Aug. 27, 1815.

Elizabeth of Woburn, and Thomas Rice, int. Sept. 8, 1844.

Henry of Woburn, and Abigail Hutchinson, [May] 28, 1807.\*

John of Brighton, and Harriet [int. Harriot] Maria Green, May  
6, 1813.

Mary C. and Artemas Cutter, int. Apr. 18, 1819.

Rebecca, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Harvard, and James Cutter  
[int. Sr.], Aug. 29, 1819.

Robert W. and Huldah Hurd, Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Sarah of Bellrica, and John Whitney, int. Jan. 26, 1817.

Sewall and Mary Wright, Jan. 20 [1848].\*

Susan of Boston, and William M. Chase, int. Mar. 20, 1842.

**PARKS**, Alfred and Almira Frost, Oct. 9 [1849].\*

Emerson and Sally Sherman, int. June 6, 1819.

**PARTON**, James [int. Porter] and Hannah H. Cutter, Oct. 17,  
1839.

**PATTEE**, Enoch D. and Harriet Ann Jenkins, Dec. 23, 1840.

Jesse P. and Adeline N. Hill, int. Oct. 30, 1831.

**PATTEN**, John of Boston, and Louisa Powers, Apr. 5, 1846.\*

**PAYNE**, Hannah [of] Cambridge, and William Robbins Jr.,  
Mar. 5, 1767.\* P.R.

Ruth of Cambr[i]d[g]e, and Jason Belknap, Jan. 9, 1770.\* P.R.

Susanna [of] Cambridge, and John Wilson Jr., Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
P.R.

**PEABODY**, Susan E. and Aaron F. Dickson, Nov. 29 [1849].\*

**PEARCY**, W[illia]m of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mary H. Lewis,  
Dec. 7, 1838.\*

**PECK**, Calvin J. of Seekonk, and Emeline Locke, int. Mar. 17,  
1844.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abel of Charlestown, [and] Elmira [int.  
Almira] Russell, Apr. 4, 1822.

Abijah of Winchendon [int. adds Capt. of Winchenden], and Mary  
Prentiss, Sept. 3, 1826.

Abner and Eliza Tufts, [Nov.] 2, 1826.

Amanda and Stephen Morton, May —, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PEIRCE**, Anna D. and Alfred Locke, [Apr.] 14, 1814.  
 Ebenezer Prentiss and Elizabeth Reed Brown, int. Mar. 20,  
 1827.  
 George and Harriot [int. Harriot] Russell, Mar. 29, 1819.  
 John and Mary Ass [Ash], May 9, 1811.  
 Jonas Jr. and Mary T. Livingston, May 4, 1817.  
 Lucy L. of Brookline, and Rev. Frederick H. Hedge, int. Aug.  
 10, 1830.  
 Mary [of] Charlestown, and Benjamin Lock, Aug. 2, 1757.\* P.R.  
 Roxa and Alfred Brooks, Sept. 30, 1821.  
 Sam[ue]l of Wilmington, and Elizabeth Hovey, [Aug.] 22, 1813.  
 Sarah [int. adds P.] and Daniel Grant, Aug. 29, 1824.  
 Sybil of Waltham, and Amos Russell, int. Feb. 23, 1833.  
 Thaddeus and Mary A. E. Wormel, int. Mar. 23, 1828.  
 Thomas P. and Emeline Locke, [Apr.] 9, 1829.  
 Washington of Weston, and Hannah Cutter, int. Mar. 12,  
 1820.  
 Washington of Weston, and Hannah Kendall, Mar. 30, 1820.\*
- PERCY** (see Percy).
- PERKINS**, Frances [int. Francis, *sic*] F. and Joshua Ramsdell,  
 May 23, 1833.  
 Hannah and Robert Emerson, Nov. 17, 1836.  
 Lothrop and Anna Frost, [Apr.] 10, 1809.  
 Samuel and Hannah Foster, [Apr.] 7, 1829.
- PERRY**, Anna [of] Cambr[idge], and George Douglas, Sept. 2,  
 1773.\* P.R.  
 Elizabeth and Moses Rowell, int. Sept. 20, 1828.  
 Eveline and Edwin Locke, Mar. 24, 1842.  
 James [of] Cambr[idge], and Sarah Adams, Oct. 19, 1773.\* P.R.  
 John and Mary Locke, [Jan.] 29, 1809.  
 John B. and Hannah Maria W. Locke, Aug. 23, 1835.  
 John B. and Elvira Raymand, June 27 [1849].\*  
 Jonathan [of] Cambr[idge], and Betty Hill, June 29, 1780.\* P.R.  
 Joseph L., widr., and Mary Ann Griswold, Nov. 29 [1849].\*  
 Lydia Jr. [of] Cambr[idge], and Ephraim Frost 3d, June 6, 1765.\*  
 P.R.  
 Lydia [of] Cambr[idge], and Josiah Mixer, [Nov.] 29, 1773.\*  
 P.R.  
 Mary Ann and James Brown, [Nov.] 5, 1825.  
 Mary L. and Thomas J. Russell, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Mercy [of] Cambr[idge], and William Hill, Dec. 3, 1767.\* P.R.

- PERRY**, Persis M. [int. Maria] and Paul F. Dodge, Feb. 11, 1835, in Medford.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Whitney, Sept. 2, 1824.  
 Ruth [of] Cambr[idge], and John Adams, Dec. 2, 1773.\* P.R.  
 Sally and Luther Bullock, Oct. 13, 1831.
- PETERS**, Mary E. and Henry Locke, Feb. 22, 1849.\*
- PHILBRICK**, Mary of Boston, and Newell Philbrick, Nov. 7, 1835.\*  
 Newell of Charlestown, and Mary Philbrick, Nov. 7, 1835.\*
- PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Mason [int. Phillips] and Lydia Whittemore, Jan. 29, 1826.
- PHILLIPS** (see Philips), John of Cambridge, and Lydia Kemp, May 18, 1764.\* P.R.  
 Lydia [of] Camb[ridge], and James Winship, Apr. 15, 1762.\* P.R.  
 Sarah of Charlestown, and John Hendley, int. Dec. 2, 1810.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abel, widr., 52, b. Woburn, s. Abel and Ruth, and Eliza Dickson, Jan. 17, 1849.\*  
 Abner G. and Laura Priest, int. Mar. 5, 1843.  
 Almira H., 19, d. Abel and Mary, and Samuel Wells, Dec. 21 [1848].\*  
 Benjamin [of] Lexing[ton], and Eliza[beth] Symmes, [Mar.] 28, 1771.\* P.R.  
 Daniel of Lexington, and Ann Swan, int. Aug. 21, 1842.  
 Elizabeth Melinda and Thomas Ramsdell, Nov. 24, 1836.  
 Elmira and W[illiam] W. Cotting, Dec. 22, 1840.  
 Elmira of Medford, and Edward Storer, June 5, 1842.  
 Harriot A. [int. Harriet Ann] and Lemuel Pitts, Mar. 7, 1839.  
 John A. P. and Mary Anne Locke, Jan. 7, 1834.  
 Lois S. and Amos Russell, int. May 27, 1838.  
 Mary E., 22, d. Jonas and Mary, and Eli [int. adds S.] Boothby, May 11, 1845.  
 Oliver of Dedham, and Mary Gardner, int. Dec. 25, 1842.  
 Tho[mas] P. and Harriot Lock [int. Harriet Locke], Jan. 7, [18]44.
- PIERPOINT**, Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and Thomas Wybert, [Jan.] 27, 1776.\* P.R.
- PINKHAM**, George and Dorothy Littlefield, int. July 8, 1838.
- PIPER**, Miranda and Reuben Walton, int. Apr. 28, 1822.

**PITTS**, James L. and Louisa Martha Griffiths, int. Apr. 27, 1845.  
Lemuel of Charlestown, and Harriot A. [int. Harriet Ann] Pierce,  
Mar. 7, 1839.

**PLUMER** (see Plummer), Arley and Lydia C. Usher, int. Mar.  
23, 1828.

**PLUMMER** (see Plumer), Warren and Emma W. Stetson, int.  
Aug. 19, 1827.

**POLAND**, Benjamin and Almira Prentiss, Sept. 1, 1836.

**POLLARD**, Catherine H. and Stephen Symmes Jr., May 24,  
1843.

Esther E., wid., 32, of Malden, d. Joshua Lunt and Mary, and  
Josiah Pollard, Apr. 13 [1848].\*

James of Woburn, and Esther E. Lunt, Apr. 19, 1840.\*

Josiah, 34, of Malden, s. Obed and Hannah, and Esther E. Pol-  
lard, wid., Apr. 13 [1848].\*

**POLLEY**, Ruth and William Swon, Apr. 13, 1743.\* P.R.

**POMROY**, Robert and Elisabeth Hassell, Nov. 27, 1740.\* P.R.

**POOL**, Scipio [of] Medford, and Rose Cutler, Sept. 1, 1768.\* P.R.

**PORTER**, Hannah H. and Tho[ma]s A. Morris, Nov. 19, [18]43.  
James (see James Parton).

**POWERS**, Louisa of Boston, and John Patten, Apr. 5, 1846.\*

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Eliza[beth] [of] Camb[ridge], and  
James Fillebrown, June 5, 1774.\* P.R.

George of Camb[ridge], and Lydia Hill, June 21, 1770.\* P.R.

Hannah [of] Cambridge, and John Warland, [Mar.] 12, 1776.\*  
P.R.

Hepzibah of Camb[ridge], and Rev. Jacob Foster, Oct. 13, 1756.\*  
P.R.

Love [of] Camb[r]idge, and Moses Hovey, Mar. 11, 1776.\* P.R.

Mary of Camb[ridge], and Elisha Wellington, Apr. 12, 1768.\*  
P.R.

Stephen and Esther Cutter, Aug. 6, 1741.\* P.R.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice), Almira and Benjamin Poland, Sept.  
1, 1836.

Amos and Hannah C. Trask, Sept. 23, 1813.

Elizabeth and Joseph Stearns, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRENTISS, Enos and Maria Frost, June 25, 1809.  
 Frances and Jesse Bucknam, int. Apr. 29, 1827.  
 Harriet, 20, d. W[illia]m and F., and George C. Russell, Aug. 24,  
 1845.  
 Harriet W. and Edwin C. Ray, July 19, 1837.  
 John and Sarah C. Hall, May 25, 1815.  
 Mary and [int. adds Capt.] Abijah Peirce, Sept. 3, 1826.  
 Rebecca [int. Rebbeca] and Eben[eze]r Warren, Mar. 31, 1811.  
 Rebecca and William H. Kent, Aug. 5 [1846].\*  
 Sarah and Albert Winn, Dec. 14, 1838.  
 Solomon and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Brooks, Nov. 7, 1813.  
 William and Fanny Russell, Aug. 28, 1808.
- PRESCOTT**, Adeline W. and Paul F. Dodge, Jan. 22, 1840.  
 Edwin R. and Annette E. Fowle, Jan. 2, 1843.  
 Esther, Mrs., and Thomas Whittredge, Sept. 20, 1842.  
 John C. of Boston, and Sarah Cook, Aug. 23, 1835.
- PRIEST**, Elisabeth [of] Waltham, and John Williams, Dec. 13,  
 1764.\* P.R.  
 Laura of Boston, and Abner G. Pierce, int. Mar. 5, 1843.
- PRINDLE**, James D. of Boston, and Mary G. Cook, Sept. 30  
 [1849].\*
- PROCTOR**, Abel R., 25, b. Weston, s. Abel and Sarah of Brain-  
 tree, and Sarah M. Wellington, Sept. 2 [1847].\*  
 Mary of Alstead, N.H., and Merrill Gage, int. Sept. 25, 1831.
- PUFFER**, David and Harriet E. Wright, Dec. 7 [1848].\*
- PUTNAM**, Abby C. and Calvin Harris, Apr. 28, 1836.  
 Sally Ann [int. Anne] [and] Thomas F. Frost, July 23, 1834.  
 Susan and William W. Frost, Jan. 4, 1847.\*  
 William A., 28, s. Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Smith, July 2 [1846].\*
- RAMSDELL**, Eliza and George Swan, int. Aug. 24, 1834.  
 Hannah and William P. Kent, int. Jan. 13, 1839.  
 Joshua and Frances [int Francis, sic] F. Perkins, May 23, 1833.  
 Mary Ann and Samuel Dole, Aug. 22, 1841.\*  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Melinda Pierce, Nov. 24, 1836.
- RAND**, Benjamin of Charlestown, and Rebecca Cutter, Feb. 5,  
 1817.  
 Elisabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and Richard Loring, Nov. 9, 1780.\*  
 P.R.

- RAY**, Edwin C. of Cambridge [int. of Cambridge Port], and Harriet W. Prentiss, July 19, 1837.
- RAYMAND**, Elvira of Charlestown, and John B. Perry, June 27 [1849].\*
- RAWSON**, Warren, 24, b. Paris, Me., s. Artimas and Dorcas, and Elenor Hovey, Nov. 2 [1845].\*
- READ** (see Reed), Seth and Elvira Frost, int. July 9, 1820.
- REED** (see Read), Abijah of Westford, and Sarah C. Locke, int. Oct. 17, 1830.  
Harriot of Acton, and Calvin Harris, int. Jan. 29, 1843.  
James [of] Woburn, and Elisabeth Wellington, Sept. 24, 1778.\*  
P.R.
- Lydia [of] Charlestown, and William Muzzy, Nov. 29, 1764.\* P.R.  
Mary of Charlestown, and Hezekiah R. Miller, [Mar.] 12, 1809.\*  
Prissilla of Charlestown, and Stephen Symms, Nov. 25, 1815.\*  
Sophia R. of Lynnfield, and Thomas F. Wellman, Dec. 21, 1837.\*  
Stephen and Sarah Clark, Apr. 5, 1840.\*  
Susan of Charlestown, and Thomas Hufmaster, July 28, 1818.\*
- REYNOLDS**, Eli W. and Louisa Hunt, int. Sept. 3, 1837.  
Julia H. and Erastus A. Cook, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
- RICE**, Maria of Charlestown, and Walter Fletcher, int. Mar. 10, 1833.  
Thomas and Elizabeth Parker, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
- RICHARDSON**, Abigail W. of Ashby, and Edward Smith, int. Sept. 9, 1827.  
Asa [of] Woburn, and Jenny Wyman, Feb. 11, 1779.\* P.R.  
Benjamin [of] Wob[ur]n, and Mar[y] Cutter, Feb. 16, 1783.\*  
P.R.
- Caieb Jr. of Woburn, and Emma P. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.  
Edward [of] Concord, and Anne Wilson, [May] 16, 1771.\* P.R.  
Elizabeth W. of Ashby, and N. Wait, Mar. 24, 1834.\*  
Elvira of Woburn, and Robert R. Emerson, int. Nov. 13, 1842.  
George B. and Mary Anne Wilson, Feb. 8, 1834.  
Hannah and Leonard Fillebrown [int. Fellibrown], Apr. 1, 1819.  
Leonard and Sarah Bridge, int. Mar. 9, 1823.  
Margaret and John P. Wyman, Nov. 16, 1843.  
Mariam M., 30, b. Joy, Me., d. Jona[than] F. and Lucinda of Joy, Me., and John W. Wellman, Dec. 20 [1847].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Martha and Samuel M. Keep, Nov. 1, 1826.  
 Martha Ann and Moses W. Bacon, Apr. 24, 1844.  
 Mary and Benjamin Hill, [Apr.] —, 1813.  
 Mary of Woburn, and Joshua Caldwell, int. Mar. 26, 1836.  
 Polly of Celmsford [Chelmsford], and Gershom Cutter, int. Nov. 16, 1834.  
 Reuben and Eliza Fletcher, int. Nov. 15, 1818.  
 Richard of Watertown, and Mrs. Mary D. Collins, int. Oct. 13, 1839.  
 Sarah and Daniel Cook Robertson [int. Daniel Cooke Robbinson], Apr. 9, 1809.  
 Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and William Richardson, Mar. 24, 1835.  
 Walcott of Cambridge, s. Jonathan and Lucinda of Jay, Me., and Mary C. Whitman, May 3, 1846.\*  
 William and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Richardson, Mar. 24, 1835.
- ROBBINS**, Deborah [of] Lexington, and Aaron Williams, May 12, 1772.\* P.R.  
 Eli, 23, of N.Y., s. Nathan and Rebecca, and Maria H. [int. C.] Farmer, May 13, 1845.  
 Elisabeth [of] Camb[r]idge, and Abraham Hill Jr., May 9, 1782.\* P.R.  
 Hannah [of] Camb[r]idge, and Daniel Russell, Aug. 3, 1749.\* P.R.  
 Hannah A. and Charles Russell, Dec. 13, 1840.  
 Jonathan [of] Camb[r]idge, and Elisabeth Miles, July 7, 1774.\* P.R.  
 Joshua and Anna Parker, int. Feb. 17, 1811.  
 Joshua and Almira Parker, int. Sept. 10, 1837.  
 Nathan Jr. and Eliza E. Parker, int. Mar. 22, 1829.  
 Rebecca [of] Camb[r]idge, and Caleb Hovey, Dec. 9, 1770.\* P.R.  
 Ruth of Camb[r]idge, and Zechariah Hill, May 9, 1771.\* P.R.  
 Sarah [of] Camb[r]idge, and George Cutter Jr., Oct. 21, 1756.\* P.R.  
 Stephen of Lexington, and Sarah Woollon [? Woolson], July 11, 1754.\* P.R.  
 Thomas and Eliz[abeth] Moor, May 1, 1746.\* P.R.  
 William [of] Camb[r]idge, and Hannah Hartwell, wid., Oct. 17, 1764.\* P.R.  
 William Jr. [of] Cambridge, and Hannah Payne, Mar. 5, 1767.\* P.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ROBERTS**, Sarah and Jacob Clapp, Dec. 25 [1848].\*
- ROBERTSON** (see Robinson), Daniel Cook [int. Daniel Cooke Robbinson] of Boston, and Sarah Richardson, Apr. 9, 1809.
- ROBINSON** (see Robertson), Jacob Jr. of Lexington, and Ann [int. Anna] Hall, Jan. 11, 1818.  
Nancy of Lexington, and Thomas Cutter, int. June 2, 1809.  
Silas and Lydia Blodget, Nov. 18, 1779.\* P.R.  
William T. and Isabella McLennan [int. McLennon], June 6, 1836.
- RODGERS**, Orrin H. and Frances A. Fessenden, Sept. 18 [1849].\*
- ROWELL**, Moses and Elizabeth Perry, int. Sept. 20, 1828.
- RUSSELL**, Abigail [of] Cambridge, and Israel Blackington, Apr. 13, 1755.\* P.R.  
Abigail and David Frost, Feb. 17, 1818.  
Almira and Daniel Usher, int. July 29, 1832.  
Amos and Sybil Peirce, int. Feb. 23, 1833.  
Amos and Lois S. Pierce, int. May 27, 1838.  
Benj[ami]n F. and Cynthia Cutter, May 21, [18]43.  
Bowen and Susanna K. Locke, int. Mar. 27, 1825.  
Bowen [int. Bowin] and Mehitable Locke, June 6, 1833.  
Catherine A. and Zebulon W. Davidson, int. Nov. 2, 1834.  
Charles and Hannah A. Robbins, Dec. 13, 1840.  
Daniel and Hannah Robbins, Aug. 3, 1749.\* P.R.  
Edward and Abigail Harrington, Dec. 30, 1818.  
Elisabeth Jr. [of] Cambr[idge], and Jotham Webber, [Mar.] 12, 1778.\* P.R.  
Eliza of Charlestown, and William Frost, Oct. 3, 1819.  
Eliza[beth] of Lexington, and Joshua Underwood, Aug. 25, 1771.\* P.R.  
Elizabeth and Jona[than] Locke, Mar. 5, 1816.\*  
Elmira [int. Almira] and Micajah Locke, Sept. 20, 1812.  
Elmira [int. Almira] [and] Abel Peirce, Apr. 4, 1822.  
Emily of Lexington, and John Snow, int. Feb. 23, 1823.  
Esther and Benjamin F. Cutter, int. Apr. 7, 1828.  
Fanny of Charlestown, and William Prentiss, Aug. 28, 1808.  
George C. and Sophronia Fessenden, May 23, 1830.  
George C., 24, s. Edward and A., and Harriet Prentiss, Aug. 24, 1845.  
Hannah and Davis Locke, Jan. 13, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Hariot [int. Harriot] and George Peirce, Mar. 29, 1819.  
James [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Reb[ecca] Adams, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

P.R.

James Esq. and Hariot Tufts, int. Apr. 8, 1821.

James 2d and Martha M. W. Locke, Nov. 6, 1825.

James of Charlestoun [int. Charlestown], and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rebecca Tufts, July 13, 1833.

Ja[me]s S. and Mary E. Harrington, May 10, [18]43.

James S., widr., and Mary Ann Cates, Dec. 27 [1846].\*

Jason Jr. [of] Cambridge, and Elisabeth Lock, Oct. 28, 1762.\*

P.R.

Jason and Elizabeth Thorp, int. Mar. 4, 1809.

Jeremiah and Esther Hall, Oct. 28, 1807.

Jeremiah and Lucinda Stearns, May 24, 1833.

Joel and Anna Cutter, wid. [int. omits wid.], [Nov.] 27, 1826.

John [of] Cambridge, and Ruhamah Frost, Aug. 31, 1769.\* P.R.

Jona[than] and Ruthy Frost, [Apr.] 9, 1809.

Joseph and Elisabeth Winship, Jan. 28, 1739-40.\* P.R.

Josiah H. and Mary Ann Willard, int. July 1, 1832.

Louisa and Amos Hill, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

Lucetta [int. Luieta] and Sam[ue]l Hutchinson, Dec. 14, 1817.

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and James Cutter, [July] 20, 1809.

Lydia and Samuel Skilton, int. Dec. 5, 1813.

Lydia and Thomas H. Teel, Aug. 25, 1814.

Lydia, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Moses Whitney, Oct. —, 1833.

Maria L. and Cyrus H. Cutler, Dec. 26 [1846].\*

Mary [of] Cambr[idge], and John Goddin, [July] 26, 1771.\* P.R.

Mary and Joshua Avery, Dec. 27, 1807.

Mary and Thomas Leach, Apr. 22, 1821.

Mary W. and Josiah Kendall, int. Mar. 9, 1817.

Nahum and Lu[c]retia Johrson, int. Jan. 5, 1817.

Nathaniel and Sarah Swan, Apr. 15, 1824.

Oliver and Lucinda Frost, int. Mar. 20, 1831.

Pattin [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Mary Dickson, July 25, 1749.\*

P.R.

Phebe L. and Joseph Dickson, [May] —, 1833.

Rebecca of Somerville, and George Stearns Jr., Nov. 22, [18]43.

Sam[ue]l of Cambridge, and Ruth Cox, Feb. 21, 1754.\* P.R.

Samuel W. and Susan Ann Adam [int. Adams], Oct. 24, 1838.

Sarah [of] Boston, and Joseph Weeks, [Jan.] 5, 1778.\* P.R.

Sarah A. of Charlestown, and Ephraim Cutter Jr., Oct. 12, 1817.

Sarah A. and John Cutter, int. Sept. 8, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Sarah H. and Benjamin F. Cutter, Mar. 13, 1831.  
 Thomas [of] Camb[ridge], and Anna Whittemore, Mar. 3, 1774.\*  
 P.R.
- Thomas J. and Mary L. Perry, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Walter and Lydia Cutter, [Jan.] 19, 1817.  
 William A. and Keziah Teel, June 16, 1811.\*  
 W[illia]m A. Jr. of Charlestown, and Harriet [int. Harriet] Hill,  
 June 24, 1838.
- RUST, Adiline [int. Adeline] and John Jarvis, Jan. 6, 1822.
- RYAN, Michael of Boston, and Caroline Tufts, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
- SAMPSON, Sophia D. and Isaac Cushing, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
- SANDERSON (see Saunderson), Caroline of Waltham, and Edward Goodnow, int. Apr. 20, 1834.  
 Chester and Sarah Stickney, May 22, 1831.  
 Emily M., 19, and William A. Kidder, Apr. 6, 1845.  
 John and Martha W. Blood, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
- SAUNDERSON (see Sanderson), Benjamin L. and Mary Cook [int. Cooke], Oct. 26, 1823.  
 Sibil C. of Watertown, and Joseph Adams, int. Nov. 3, 1811.
- SAWTELL, Homer and Mary Cooke 2d, Aug. 1, 1808.  
 Sarah L. and William Lovejoy, June 28 [1846].\*
- SAWYER, Sukey "late [of] Boston," and John Lock, [Feb.] 6, 1777.\* P.R.
- SCHOFFIELD, Thomas [int. Schofield] of Amesbury, and Eliza Batts, Nov. 2, 1833.
- SCHOULER, Eliza [int. Elizabeth] G. and Ralph W. Newton  
 Nov. 16, [18]43.  
 James and Emeline Teel, May 3 [1848].\*  
 Jenne[re] [int. Janet M.] and William Cumston, June 27, 1839.  
 John (see ——— Schouler).  
 John and Mary Newton, int. Aug. 31, 1845.  
 Robert C. and Elizabeth Dodge, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 William and Frances Eliza Warren, Oct. 6, 1835.  
 William and Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1837.  
 ——— [int. John] and Mary C. Dodge, Sept. 25, 1832.
- SETCHELL, William F. A., 23, s. W[illia]m and Sarah of Boston,  
 and Rebecca A. Fletcher, Apr. 12 [1849].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SHATTUCK**, Isaac Jr. and Lucy Augusta [int. Augusta] Cutter,  
Jan. 24, 1839.  
Josiah of Cambridge, and Mary Hastings, Jan. 11, 1753.\* P.R.  
Mary Ann and Amos H. Burgess, int. Sept. 7, 1834.  
Sarah and Jeduthan Fay, Dec. 12, 1739.\* P.R.  
Susanna and John White, June 9, 1741.\* P.R.  
Susanna [of] Camb[ridge], and Joshua Kendall, Apr. 25, 1771.\*  
P.R.
- SHAW**, Joseph [of] Cambr[idge], and Susanna Dickson, Jan. 23,  
1777.\* P.R.
- SHED**, Ebenezer Jr. [of] Charlestown, and Ruth Winship, Mar.  
24, 1760.\* P.R.
- SHEPARD**, James H. and C. F. W. Wing, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
- SHEPARDSON**, Mary and Columbia Tingley, Sept. 28, 1841.\*
- SHERMAN**, Sally of E. Sudbury, and Emerson Parks, int. June  
6, 1819.
- SHORT**, Mary B. of Nantucket, and William Huse, int. Nov.  
2, 1823.
- SIMONDS**, Eli of Lexington, and Elizabeth Swan, Sept. 9,  
1842.  
Rosilla of Alexandria, N.H., and Amos Hill Jr., int. Aug. 19,  
1838.
- SIMPSON**, Jessie [int. Jesse] and Paulina Carroll, Apr. 15, 1840.
- SKILTON**, Samuel of Charlestown, and Lydia Russell, int. Dec.  
5, 1813.
- SKINNER**, Joseph and Lydia Whittemore, [Sept.] 17, 1811.\*
- SLEEPER**, Mary Elizabeth and Charles Williams, int. Aug.  
27, 1843.
- SMITH**, Aaron of Woburn, and Hannah Wright, May 26, 1833.\*  
Calvin and Julia Ann Warren, int. Oct. 8, 1843.  
Edward and Abigail W. Richardson, int. Sept. 9, 1827.  
Elijah and Caroline Frost, wid., Dec. 3 [1846].\*  
Harriet Ann and George M. Chalwill, int. Sept. 12, 1840.  
Joseph, 31, and Mahala [int. Mahalah] Stearns, Oct. 3, 1844.  
Lavina of Lexington, and Oliver Locke, Apr. 2, 1818.

- SMITH**, Mary Ann, 27, d. Timothy, and William A. Putnam,  
July 2 [1846].\*
- Porter of S. Reading, and Sarah D. Clay, Aug. 15, 1837.\*
- Thomas L. and Mrs. Eleanor L. Graham, Feb. 5, 1843.
- SNOW**, Benj[amin] Esq. of Fitchburg, and Anne Sterns, Oct. 7,  
1839.\*
- Eunice and John Woods, int. Apr. 1, 1827.
- John and Eleanor Frost, [Nov.] 22, 1818.
- John and Emily Russell, int. Feb. 23, 1823.
- SOAMES**, John D. and Caroline Frost, Nov. 30 [1848].\*
- SPAULDING**, Putnam of Medford, and Abigail Frost, [June]  
26, 1808.
- SPEED**, Paul, Brit[ish], and Mary Goddin, Dec. 15, 1778.\*  
P.R.
- SPRAGUE**, Paschal of Charlestown, and Susan F. Whittemore,  
Apr. 15, 1832.\*
- SPRING**, Henry and Sarah Winship, Jan. 30, 1743.\* P.R.
- Sarah, wid., [of] Cambr[idge], and Timothy Swon, July 27,  
1766.\* P.R.
- STACY**, Matilda, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Walter Fletcher,  
Nov. 26, 1829.
- STANELY** (see Stanley), Fany of Dracut, and Silas Tyler, int.  
Nov. 8, 1818.
- STANLEY** (see Stanely), Chloe R. of Dracutt, and James C.  
Tufts, int. June 16, 1822.
- STANTON**, Latham and Rhachell Dickson, July 8, 1810.\*
- STARKEY**, Rhoda and Daniel Holman, Sept. 2, 1839.\*
- STEARNS** (see Sterns), Abner and Mrs. Anna Estabrook [int.  
Ann Eastabrook], [Aug.] 7, 1808.
- Elen, 16, d. Geo[rge] and Abigail, and David Chambers, Dec.  
14, 1845.\*
- George Jr. and Rebecca Russell, Nov. 22, [18]43.
- Hannah of Waltham, and Benjamin S. Kendall, int. Mar. 29,  
1812.
- Joseph of Billerica, and Elizabeth Prentiss, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

- STEARNS, Leonard and Hannah Wilson, Apr. 16, 1820.  
 Lucinda and Jeremiah Russell, May 24, 1833.  
 Mahala [int. Mahalah] of Bethel, Me., and Joseph Smith, Oct. 3, 1844.  
 Otis and Lydia Gray, Apr. 20, 1834.
- STEPHENS, John C. [int. Stevens] of Boston, and Eunice E. Jennings, Apr. 11, 1822.
- STERNS (see Stearns), Anne [of] Luninberg, and Benj[amin] Snow Esq., Oct. 7, 1839.\*  
 Leonard [int. Stearns] and Mrs. Eliza Frost, June 20, 1841.
- STETSON, Emma W. and Warren Plummer, int. Aug. 19, 1827.
- STEVENS (see Stephens).
- STEWART (see Stuart).
- STICKNEY, Sarah and Chester Sanderson, May 22, 1831.
- STONE, Eliza of Watertown, and Stephen Frost, int. Dec. 9, 1821.  
 John [of] Cambridge, and Mary Tufts, Apr. 13, 1780.\* P.R.  
 Jonathan and Martha Cutter, May 21, 1747.\* P.R.  
 Love and Sam[ue]l Whittemore, June 11, 1747.\* P.R.  
 Mary of Concord, and Aaron B. Cutter, int. Nov. 25, 1827.  
 Oliver of Harvard, and Mary Lock, May 12, 1757.\* P.R.  
 Rebecca and Timothy Wellington, Sept. 23, 1742.\* P.R.  
 Seth [of] Camb[ridge], and Mary Tufts, Aug. 6, 1776.\* P.R.
- STORER, Edward and Elmira Pierce, June 5, 1842.
- STUART, William [int. Stewart] and Sabina Thorp [int. Sabrina Thorpe], ——— [int. Oct. 29, 1809].
- SWAN (see Swon), Ann and Daniel Pierce, int. Aug. 21, 1842.  
 Caroline Ann and Edmund Drew, int. Aug. 3, 1845.  
 Charles and [int. adds Mrs.] Keziah Ingraham, Apr. 18, 1837, in Watertown.  
 Cherry and Isaac Frost, Feb. 16, 1832.  
 Eliza A. and James T. Langley, widr., Apr. 25 [1848].\*  
 Elizabeth and Eli Simonds, Sept. 9, 1842.  
 Eunice [Swan, in pencil] and Sam[ue]l P. Teel, [Nov.] 26, 1812.  
 George [of] Camb[ridge], and Prudence Swan, [Nov.] 27, 1774.\* P.R.

- SWAN, George and Phebe Adams, Dec. 23, 1810.  
 George and Eliza Ramsdell, int. Aug. 24, 1834.  
 Hannah and Charles Hill, Oct. 28, 1841.  
 Hannah A. and John J. Brown, Mar. 24, 1841.  
 Harriot [int. Harriet] and William Hill [int. 2d], Oct. 12, 1826.  
 Henry and Elizabeth Parker, Aug. 27, 1815.  
 Henry and Lydia Ann Frost, May 10, 1846.\*  
 John Jr. and Sarah Jane Fisk, int. Dec. 11, 1842.  
 Joshua [of] Cambridge, and Sarah Cutter, July 20, 1762.\* P.R.  
 Lydia and Churchill W. [int. omits W.] Leach, May 21, 1818.  
 Maria S., 18, d. Stephen and Hannah, and Abijah Thompson 3d,  
 Apr. 27 [1848].\*  
 Martha and Joel F. Hanson, June 29, 1837.  
 Mary R. and James T. Langley, int. Apr. 28, 1844.  
 Nathan of Camb[ridge], and Phebe Wilson, June 21, 1770.\* P.R.  
 Prudence [of] Camb[ridge], and George Swan, [Nov.] 27, 1774.\*  
 P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l and Hannah Estabrook [int. Hannah A. Eastabrook],  
 July 9, 1843, in Medford.  
 Sarah, wid., [of] Cambridge, and Israel Hinds, Feb. 20, 1755.\*  
 P.P.  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Russell, Apr. 15, 1824.  
 Sarah, 26, d. John and Sarah, and Cyrus Butters, Sept. 18  
 [1845].  
 Susanna of Cambridge, and Sam[ue]l Watts, Apr. 4, 1757.\* P.R.  
 Timothy Jr., 41, s. Timothy and Martha, and Nancy Wilkins,  
 Apr. 29 [1847].\*
- SWEETSER**, Daniel of Malden, and Louisa Harrington, int.  
 Mar. 6, 1825.
- SWON** (see Swan), Timothy [of] Camb[ridge], and Sarah Spring,  
 wid., July 27, 1766.\* P.R.  
 William and Ruth Polley, Apr. 13, 1743.\* P.R.
- SYMMES** (see Symms, Syms), Abigail [of] Medford, and Seth  
 Johnson, Feb. 10, 1780.\* P.R.  
 Eliza[beth] [of] Camb[ridge], and Benjamin Pierce, [Mar.] 28,  
 1771.\* P.R.  
 Gardner (Symnes) of Woburn, and Adeline M. Hutchinson, int.  
 Nov. 5, 1843.  
 Harriot P. and Josiah Locke, int. Nov. 27, 1842.  
 John Jr. [of] Medford, and Elisabeth Wright, [Oct.] 31, 1780.\*  
 P.R.

- SYMMES**, Stephen Jr. and Catherine H. Pollard, May 24, 1843.  
Zech[ariah] of Charlestown, and Eliz[abeth] Locke, June 16,  
1748.\* P.R.
- SYMMS** (see Symmes, Syms), Stephen of Woburn, and Prissilla  
Reed, Nov. 25, 1815.\*
- SYMS** (see Symmes, Symms), Martha and William Wyman, int.  
Feb. 24, 1828.
- TAINTER**, Wyman V., 26, b. Carthage, Me., of Cambridge, s.  
Simon and Artemas [*sic*] of Carthage, Me., and Susan F.  
Wilson, May 11 [1848].\*
- TAKER**, Abram D. of Medford, and Maria M. Wood, Sept. 13,  
1840.\*
- TAPPAN**, Sam[ue]l B., 25, b. Newburyport, of Newburyport, s.  
Joseph and Sarah B. of Newburyport, and Lydia M. Teel,  
Jan. 27 [1847].\*
- TARBELL**, Horace W. of Leominster, and Charlotte A. Leach,  
Feb. 29, 1840.
- TAY**, Elizabeth C., 25, d. Willia[m] and Rhoda of Woburn, and  
Sherman Converse, Feb. 19 [1847].\*
- TAYLOR**, Emma P. and Caleb Richardson Jr., Jan. 1, 1845.
- TEEL**, Ammi C. and Sarah Cutter, Sept. 11, 1814.  
Eliza of Charlestown, and Henry Wellington, Sept. 19, 1819.  
Emeline, b. Somerville, of Somerville, and James Schouler, May  
3 [1848].\*
- George S., b. Cambridge, of Boston, s. Ammi C. of Cambridge,  
and Rebecca J. Hill, Oct. 3, 1844.
- Gershom [of] Medford, and Susanna Adams, Oct. 3, 1776.\* P.R.  
Jonathan [of] Medford, and Lydia Cutter, [Apr.] 7, 1776.\* P.R.  
Jonathan of Cambridge, and Martha A. P. Cottle, Dec. 11,  
1845.\*
- Jonathan W. of Charlestown, and Emeline Leonard, Apr. 13,  
1836.\*
- Joseph of Charlestown [int. Charlestown], and Mary Locke Frost,  
Mar. 23, 1823.
- Keziah of Charlestown, and William A. Russell, June 16, 1811.\*  
Louisa L., 18, d. Joseph and Mary, and William H. Whittemore,  
Sept. 21, 1845.



- TEEL, Lydia M., 20, d. Tho[ma]s H. and Lydia, and Sam[ue]l B. Tappan, Jan. 27 [1847].\*
- Mary of Charlestown, and William Frost, Feb. 21, 1811.\*
- Mary of Charlestown, and James Frost, Jan. 2, 1814.\*
- Mary E., 21, d. Ja[me]s and Mary, and John W. Lawrence, Oct. 22, 1845.
- Rachel of Charlestown, and William Dickson Jr., Dec. 8, 1753.\* P.R.
- Samuel [of] Medford, and Jane Dickson, Apr. 3, 1755.\* P.R.
- Sam[ue]l P. of Charlestown, and Eunice Swan [in pencil], [Nov.] 26, 1812.
- Sarah C. of Cambridge, and Stephen C. Hanscome [int. Hanscom], Aug. 20, [18]43.
- Thomas of Charlestown [int. Charlestown], and Susan Frost, Mar. 24, 1822.
- Thomas H. and Lydia Russell, Aug. 25, 1814.
- THATCHER**, Peter of Attleborough, and Sarah A. Esbrook, May 6 [1849].\*
- THOMAS**, Francis [of] Charl[e]s[tow]n, and Susanna Hill, July 11, 1771.\* P.R.
- THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abijah 3d, 20, b. Woburn, of Woburn, s. Benj[amin] F. and Hannah, and Maria S. Swan, Apr. 27 [1848].\*
- Eliza W., 22, and John Locke, May 20 [1847].\*
- THOMSON** (see Thompson), Unice of Cambridge, and Richard Hunnewell, June 20, 1764.\* P.R.
- THORNING**, Cyrus and Sussanna White, int. Oct. 28, 1821.
- THORP** (see Thorpe), Elizabeth and Jason Russell, int. Mar. 4, 1809.
- Sabina [int. Sabrina Thorpe] and William Stuart [int. Stewart], ——— [int. Oct. 29, 1809].
- THORPE** (see Thorp), Mary W. and Jonas C. Nickerson, int. Aug. 27, 1843.
- Sarah Elizabeth and Jefferson Cutter, int. Jan. 19, 1840.
- Thomas E. and Eliza Frost, Apr. 28, 1842.
- THURSTON**, Ann of Lancaster, and Stephen Bates, int. Dec. 20, 1807.
- TINGLEY**, Columbia and Mary Shepardson, Sept. 28, 1841.\*

- TITUS**, Mary J. and Stephen K. Blaney, int. July 17, 1842.
- TODD**, Elizabeth of Hancock, N.H., and Nathaniel Down, int. May 14, 1825.  
William Jr. "late [of] Boston," and Mary Miles, [Apr.] 7, 1776.\*  
P.R.
- TOWNE**, Betsy, wid., 45, of Woburn, and Levi Towne, Dec. 5 [1847].\*  
Levi, widr., 38, of Woburn, s. Simeon (Town) and Olive of Woburn, and Betsy Towne, Dec. 5 [1847].\*
- TRASK**, Hannah C. and Amos Prentiss, Sept. 23, 1813.  
Moses C. and Mary C. Cutter, Sept. 23, 1831.
- TROW**, Anstress B. of Mt. Vernon, N.H., and Seth Frost, int. Oct. 5, 1823.
- TUFTS**, Abigail of Charlestown, and Joel Tufts Jr., Feb. 7, 1833.\*  
Abigail C. and William A. Whittemore, Jan. 8, 1838.\*  
Almira and Ichabod Fessenden, May 29, 1834.  
Anna, Mrs., and Benjamin Chamberlain, int. Feb. 13, 1820.  
Caroline of Charlestown, and Gershom Whittemore, int. Oct. 24, 1824.  
Caroline and Michael Ryan, int. Feb. 23, 1834.  
Ebenezer of Medford, and Abigail Cook, Apr. 23, 1760.\* P.R.  
Eliza and Abner Peirce, [Nov.] 2, 1826.  
Hariot of Charlestown, and James Russell Esq., int. Apr. 8, 1821.  
Isaac [of] Medford, and Martha Frost, Apr. 16, 1769.\* P.R.  
James C. and Chloe R. Stanley, int. June 15, 1822.  
Joel Jr. of Charlestown, and Abigail Tufts, Feb. 7, 1833.\*  
John 2d and Lucy Ann [int. A.] Locke, June 8, 1833.  
Joseph Jr. [of] Medford, and Hannah Cutter, Mar. 21, 1754.\*  
P.R.  
Joseph [of] Medford, and Esther Dickson, Dec. 23, 1779.\* P.R.  
Joseph Esq. of Charlestown, and Helen Whittemore, int. June 10, 1827.  
Lucy of Charlestown, and Gershom Whittemore, Oct. —, 1831.  
Mary [of] Medford], and Seth Stone, Aug. 6, 1776.\* P.R.  
Mary [of] Medford, and John Stone, Apr. 13, 1780.\* P.R.  
Nathan and Mary Adams, June 6, 1750.\* P.R.  
Peter Jr. [of] Charlestown, and Anna Adams, Apr. 19, 1750.\*  
P.R.

- TUFTS, Peter 3d [of] Charlestown, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 22, 1773.\* P.R.
- Rebecca [int. adds C.] and Phillip Bemis Fessenden, Aug. 31, 1820.
- Rebecca, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and James Russell, July 13, 1833.
- Rebecca of Charlestown, and Thomas S. Brackett, Apr. 19, 1837.\*
- Sally of Charlestown, and Amos Locke, [Oct.] 21, 1813.\*
- Sam[ue]l 2d [of] Medford, and Martha Adams, May 11, 1769.\* P.R.
- William 4th of Medford, and Susanna Dix, [Dec.] 20, 1753.\* P.R.
- William and Anna [int. Almira] Cutter, Nov. 12, 1812.
- TURNER**, Sarah of Cambr[idg]e, and Samuel Adams, [Feb.] 25, 1776.\* P.R.
- TYLER**, Silas and Fany Stanely, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
- UNDERWOOD**, Abigail of Lexington, and John Fillebrown, int. Oct. 30, 1836.
- Betsy of Lexington, and William Hill 2d, int. Oct. 30, 1836.
- Joseph, Dr., and Sarah G. Brown, June 3 [1849].\*
- Joshua of Cambr[idg]e, and Eliza[beth] Russell, Aug. 25, 1771.\* P.R.
- USHER**, Daniel and Almira Russell, int. July 29, 1832.
- Lydia C. of Medford, and Arley Plumer, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
- VERY**, W[illia]m [int. Very] and Susan F. [int. Sus T.] Cutter, Apr. 15, 1830.
- VIAL**, John and Hannah Buckman, int. Nov. 17, 1816.
- VILA**, Luke and Martha Foster, July 3, 1825.
- WAINWRIGHT**, Christina [of] Camb[r]idge, and Jonathan Hastings Jr., [Nov.] 24, 1780.\* P.R.
- WAIT**, Charles E. [int. Waite] and Mrs. Mary Brown, Apr. 30, 1843.
- James and Deborah Hill, May 5, 1822.
- N. [of] Hollowell, Me., and Elizabeth W. Richardson, Mar. 24, 1834.\*
- Reuben and Lucy Hill, Dec. 11, 1825.
- Reuben and Cynthia Hill, Dec. 29, 1833.

**WAKEFIELD**, William and Mary Holmes, Dec. 24, 1747.\*  
P.R.

**WALLACE**, James P. and Lucy Locke, int. Apr. 25, 1824.

**WALTON**, Jona[than] and Eliza Locke, Sept. 7, 1823.  
Joseph L., 24, of Westminster, s. Jonathan and Eliza, and Elizabeth A. Barnes, Sept. 20 [1848].\*  
Reuben and Miranda Piper, int. Apr. 28, 1822.

**WARD**, Elizabeth and James Wyman, Mar. 28 [1847].\*

**WARLAND**, John [of] Cambridge, and Hannah Prentice, [Mar.] 12, 1776.\* P.R.

**WARREN**, Amos [of] Camb[idge], and Eliza[beth] Whittemore, Nov. 25, 1773.\* P.R.

Eben[eze]r and Rebecca [int. Rebecca] Prentiss, Mar. 31, 1811.  
Frances Eliza and William Schouler, Oct. 6, 1835.  
Joseph P., 25, b. Lincoln, s. Ebenezer, and Charlotte Ames, Mar. 27, 1846.\*

Julia Ann of Kennebunk, Me., and Calvin Smith, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Sarah Abbot of Charlestown, and Reuben Johnson, [May] 20, 1810.

Sarah J. and Oliver W. Blake, Aug. 17, 1842.\*  
William W. and Rebecca Bennett, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

**WATSON**, Abraham of Cambridge, and Mary Butterfield, Jan. 4, 1749-50.\* P.R.

Isaac [of] Medford, and Ruth Lock, Sept. 26, 1771.\* P.R.

**WATTS**, Sam[ue]l [of] Woburn, and Susanna Swan, Apr. 4, 1757.\* P.R.

**WEBB**, Elisabeth [of] Camb[ridge], and Nathanael Fessenden, June 20, 1771.\* P.R.

**WEBBER**, Jotham and Elisabeth Russell Jr., [Mar.] 12, 1778.\*  
P.R.

Lydia P. (see Lydia P. Nibber).

**WEEKS**, Cynthia (see Scynthia).

Jane of Cambridge, and Artemus Farnum, Jan. 6, 1833.\*  
Joseph [of] Camb[idge], and Sarah Russell, [Jan.] 5, 1778.\*  
P.R.

Scynthia M. and Rufus M. Evans, Sept. 29, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WELLINGTON**, Adaline [int. Adeline] M. and William F. Homer, Sept. 1, 1831.  
 Ann Louisa and Charles G. Winn, July 2, 1837.  
 Charles and Anna Locke, Jan. 12, 1809.  
 Elisabeth [of] Cambr[idge], and James Reed, Sept. 24, 1778.\*  
 P.R.  
 Elisha of Cambr[idge], and Mary Prentice, Apr. 12, 1768.\* P.R.  
 Frances [*sic*] [int. Francis] E., 25, s. Timo[thy] and Lydia, and Martha E. Monroe, Dec. 18 [1845].  
 Henry and Eliza Teel, Sept. 19, 1819.  
 Joseph O. and Sarah H. [int. W.] Hill, Apr. 15, 1841.  
 Liberty and Caroline Hurd, Nov. 6, 1842.  
 Louisa A. and Eleazer Homer, int. May 18, 1828.  
 Margaret [of] Cambr[idge], and Timothy Page, June 12, 1766.\*  
 P.R.  
 Margaret A. and Joseph Yates, Dec. —, 1831.  
 Mary Maria Dix [int. Mary Mariah D.] and Samuel Orlando Mead, June 27, 1822.  
 Mary S. and Andrew L. Grimes, Sept. 21, 1843.  
 Sarah M., 25, d. Charles and Anna, and Abel R. Proctor, Sept. 2 [1847].\*  
 Sophia and Jonas Adams, [June] 18, 1815.  
 Timothy and Rebecca Stone, Sept. 23, 1742.\* P.R.  
 Timothy, Dr., and Maria Eunice [int. Unice Maria] Lord, Oct. 17, 1813.  
 Timothy, Dr., and Lydia Yates, ——— [int. Feb. 29, *sic*], 1819.  
**WELLMAN**, John W., 28, b. Farmington, Me., of Boston, s. James and Sarah of Farmington, Me., and Mariam M. Richardson, Dec. 20 [1847].\*  
 Thomas F. of Lynnfield, and Sophia R. Reed, Dec. 21, 1837.\*  
**WELLS**, Samuel, 28, of Georgetown, s. G. P. and Susan of Georgetown, and Almira H. Pierce, Dec. 21 [1848].\*  
**WENHAM**, John and Harriot Huntley, July 12, 1840.  
**WETHERBEE**, George of Cambridge, and Martha A. Wilson, int. Oct. 9, 1842.  
**WHEELER**, Benjamin of Concord, and Lucy Winship, Nov. 27, 1753.\* P.R.  
 Joseph and Nancy Dwier, int. May 12, 1833.  
 Mary Ann of Weston, and Thomas J. Wright, int. Nov. 28, 1830.  
 Sarah and Joshua Avary, int. Nov. 29, 1827.

- WHEELER**, Silas and Clarissa Locke, Sept. 15, 1822.\*  
 Stephen [int. adds Capt.] and Sarah [int. Sally] Whittemore,  
 [Aug.] 24, 1813.
- WHEELWRIGHT**, Lot [int. of Cambridge] and Elizebeth W.  
 Brooks [int. Elizabeth W. Brook], Aug. 30, 1840.
- WHITCOMB**, Paul H. and Hannah M. Bent, int. Nov. 27,  
 1836.
- WHITE**, Hannah of Watertown, and George Allen, Sept. 16,  
 1756.\* P.R.  
 Joel, 30, of Woburn, s. Joel and Susan, and Adeline C. Kidder,  
 Dec. 24 [1846].\*
- John and Susanna Shattuck, June 9, 1741.\* P.R.  
 Sussanna of Littleton, and Cyrus Thorning, int. Oct. 28, 1821.
- WHITMAN**, Mary C. of Weston, Vt., d. H. and D. of Weston,  
 Vt., and Walcott Richardson, May 3, 1846.\*
- WHITMORE** (see Whittemore, Whittemore), Francis 3d [of]  
 Medford, and Eliza[beth] Bowman, Dec. 30, 1764.\* P.R.  
 Hannah and Justin H. Lewis, Feb. 6, 1831.  
 Stephen [of] Medford, and Mary Whittemore, July 14, 1763.\*  
 P.R.
- WHITNEY**, Abby and John D. Grant, Apr. 30, 1846.\*  
 Harriet W. and Edward [int. Edmund] M. Brown, May 1, 1836.  
 John and Sarah Parker, int. Jan. 26, 1817.  
 Moses of Boston, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lydia Russell, Oct.  
 —, 1833.  
 Samuel of Boston, and Rebecca Perry, Sept. 2, 1824.
- WHITTEMMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Clarissia [int.  
 Clarrissa Whittemore] and Thomas Davis, Oct. 2, 1808.
- WHITTEMMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Ab[i]gail of  
 Charlestown, and Abel Butterfield, June 5, 1817.  
 Anna [of] Camb[ridge], and Thomas Russell, Mar. 3, 1774.\*  
 P.R.  
 Anna [int. Ann] of Charlestown, and Samuel Adams, [May] 26,  
 1822.  
 Anna C. and James Odell, Oct. 8 [1818].  
 Charles and Harriet Cutter [int. Cutler], Aug. 6, 1826.  
 Elinor [int. Eleanor] S. of Charlestown, and John P. Daniels,  
 Oct. 18, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHITTEMORE, Elisabeth and William Cutler, Sept. 15, 1743.\*  
P.R.
- Eliza[beth] [of] Cambr[idge], and Amos Warren, Nov. 25, 1773.\*  
P.R.
- Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Abel Locke, Mar. 21, 1815.
- Ezekiel and Eliza B. Cutter, [Nov.] 25, 1813.\*
- Gershom and Caroline Tufts, int. Oct. 24, 1824.
- Gershom and Lucy Tufts, Oct. —, 1831.
- Hannah [of] Cambridge, and Thomas Cutter, [May] 19, 1757.\*  
P.R.
- Harriet M. A. and Herman Foster, [Nov.] 8, 1826.
- Helen and Joseph Tufts Esq., int. June 10, 1827.
- Henry and Eliza A. Cutter, int. Apr. 7, 1828.
- Julia Ann and Jonathan W. Hayes, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
- Letitia [int. Latetia] and Horatio H. Fiske, [Mar.] 29 [int. May 8, sic], 1818.
- Lydia of Charlestown, and Sewell Winn, [Aug.] 21, 1808.\*
- Lydia of Cambridge, and Joseph Skinner, [Sept.] 17, 1811.\*
- Lydia and Dr. Nathaniel Noyes, [May] 18, 1819.
- Lydia and Mason Philips [int. Phillips], Jan. 29, 1826.
- Maria and James Cutter Jr., [Aug.] 30, 1818.
- Mary [of] Camb[ridge], and Stephen Whitmore, July 14, 1763.\*  
P.R.
- Mary and Benjamin Cutter, [Sept.] 26, 1824.
- Mary Ann and Henry Somes Low, int. Apr. 7, 1822.
- Miranda and Samuel Butterfield, Jan. 31, 1839.
- Phillip [int. Philip C.] and Sarah Cutter, [Oct.] 21, 1819.
- Rebecca and Amos Adams, June 25, 1834.
- Sam[ue]l and Love Stone, June 11, 1747.\* P.R.
- Sam[ue]l of Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Wilson, Mar. 20, 1770.\*  
P.R.
- Sarah [of] Camb[ridge], and John Dickson, Jan. 19, 1748-9.\*  
P.R.
- Sarah [int. Sally] and [int. adds Capt.] Stephen Wheeler, [Aug.] 24, 1813.
- Sarah and Reuben E. Demmon, July 2, 1843.
- Sophia and Ezekiel Cutter, Nov. 29, 1809.
- Susan and Sam[ue]l Briggs, [Oct.] 16, 1808.
- Susan F. of Charlestown, and Paschal Sprague, Apr. 15, 1832.\*
- Susanna [of] Ca[mbridge], and Francis Cutter, Dec. 29, 1782.\*  
P.R.
- Thomas of Cambridge, and Anna Cutter, Feb. 1, 1753.\* P.R.

- WHITTEMORE**, William A. of Charlestown, and Abigail C. Tufts,  
Jan. 8, 1838.\*
- William H., 22, s. Philip and Sarah, and Louisa L. Teel, Sept.  
21, 1845.
- WHITTREDGE**, Thomas [int. of Beverly] and Mrs. Esther  
Prescott, Sept. 20, 1842.
- WIETH** (see Wythe), Jonathan of Cambridge, and Sarah Wilson,  
Nov. 14, 1750.\* P.R.
- WILKINS**, Cynthia of Cambridge, and Isaac Frost, int. Feb. 5,  
1832.
- Nancy, 27, d. Sylvester and Nancy of Beverly, and Timothy  
Swan Jr., Apr. 29 [1847].\*
- WILLARD**, Mary Ann of Harvard, and Josiah H. Russell, int.  
July 1, 1832.
- WILLIAMS**, Aaron of Cambridge, and Deborah Robbins, May  
12, 1772.\* P.R.
- Anna [of] Cambridge, and Eb[e]n[ezer] Parker, Oct. 25, 1749.\*  
P.R.
- Charles and Mary Elizabeth Sleeper, int. Aug. 27, 1843.
- Gershom [of] Cambridge, and Martha Wilson Jr., Feb. 5, 1765.\*  
P.R.
- John [of] Cambr[idge], and Elisabeth Priest, Dec. 13, 1764.\*  
P.R.
- Josiah [of] Camb[ridge], and Experience Hovey, [Dec.] 17, 1776.\*  
P.R.
- Mehet[ab]le [of] Camb[ridge], and Manuel Grace, Apr. 10, 1777.\*  
P.R.
- WILLIAMSON**, David and Margaret Bateman, Dec. 13 [1849].\*
- WILSON**, A[n]drew of Cambridge, and Joanna Winship, July  
5, 1757.\* P.R.
- Anne [of] Camb[ridge], and Edward Richardson, [May] 16, 1771.\*  
P.R.
- Daniel and Sally Belsher [int. Belcher], [Nov.] — [int. Nov. 8],  
1812.
- Elisabeth of Cambr[idge], and Sam[ue]l Whittemore, Mar. 20,  
1770.\* P.R.
- Hannah and Leonard Stearns, Apr. 16, 1820.
- Hezekiah Wyman [of] Cambridge, and Abigail Frost, May 31,  
1770.\* P.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WILSON, Horace, 26, s. John and Sally, and Caroline A. Frost,  
Dec. 19 [1847].\*
- John Jr. [of] Cambridge, and Susanna Payne, Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
P.R.
- John and Sarah Ann Ireland, Apr. 23, 1811.\*
- John J. of N[ew] York City, and Martha S. Dodge, Dec. 4,  
[18]43.
- Josiah [of] Cambr[idge], and Hannah Frost, Apr. 13, 1780.\*  
P.R.
- Katharine [of] Cambridge, and John Lopus, Nov. 6, 1760.\* P.R.
- Lydia [of] Camb[ridge], and Joseph Belknap Jr., Jan. 5, 1773.\*  
P.R.
- Lydia and Joseph Greene, int. Aug. 12, 1826.
- Martha Jr. [of] Cambridge, and Gershom Williams, Feb. 5,  
1765.\* P.R.
- Martha A. and George Wetherbee, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
- Mary of Boston, and Timothy Osborn, int. Nov. 4, 1827.
- Mary Anne and George B. Richardson, Feb. 8, 1834.
- Phebe of Camb[ridge], and Nathan Swan, June 21, 1770.\* P.R.
- Phebe F., 23, d. John and Sarah, and Abijah W. Wyman, Dec.  
18 [1845].\*
- Rebecca F. and Thomas B. Eaton, Mar. 11, [18]44, in Cambridge  
Port.
- Sally Belcher and Samuel Blackington, May 28, 1828.
- Sam[ue]l and Maria Frost, Apr. 4, 1813.
- Samuel, 28, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Sarah A. Child, Aug. 11  
[1847].\*
- Sarah of Cambridge, and Jonathan Wieth, Nov. 14, 1750.\* P.R.
- Susan F., 24, d. Samuel and Mary Ann, and Wyman V. Tainter,  
May 11 [1848].\*
- Sybbil of Lexington, and Thaddeus Bowman, [Feb.] 8, 1753.\*  
P.R.
- WINCHESTER**, Sophia and Sam[ue]l Easterbrooke [int. Easta-  
brook], Aug. 9, 1812.
- WING**, C. F. W. of Boston, and James H. Shepard, int. Oct.  
13, 1844.
- WINN**, Albert and Sarah Prentiss, Dec. 14, 1838.
- Charles G. of Boston, and Ann Louisa Wellington, July 2,  
1837.
- Samuel F. and Lucy T. Cutter, Mar. 3, 1841.
- Sewell of Reading, and Lydia Whittemore, [Aug.] 21, 1808.\*

**WINNICK**, William [int. Winnek] and Mahala Cutter, June 7, 1818.

**WINSHIP**, Deborah [of] Camb[r]idge, and Moses Harrington, June 23, 1760.\* P.R.

Elisabeth and Joseph Russell, Jan. 28, 1739-40.\* P.R.

Esther [of] Camb[r]idge, and Ammi Cutter, Feb. 6, 1776.\* P.R.

Hannah of Lexington, and Leonard Johnson, Apr. 2, 1812.

Hannah of Dorchester, and John Bowtell, Oct. 21, 1812.\*

Hepzibah, wid., and Jonathan Davis, [Feb.] 29, 1776.\* P.R.

James of Lexington, and Lydia Phillips, Apr. 15, 1762.\* P.R.

Joanna of Cha[r]l[es]town, and A[n]drew Wilson, July 5, 1757.\*  
P.R.

John [of] Cambridge, and Judith Carter, Dec. 5, 1763.\* P.R.

Jonathan and Issabel Cutter, Oct. 1, 1741.\* P.R.

Lucy of Lexington, and Benjamin Wheeler, Nov. 27, 1753.\*  
P.R.

Lydia of Cambridge, and Jabez Wyman, Jan. 13, 1767.\* P.R.

Lydia of Lexington, and Jehn Frost 3d, May 18, 1808.

Prudence and Michael Geohagan, May 10, 1744.\* P.R.

Ruth [of] Camb[r]idge, and Ebenezer Shed Jr., Mar. 24, 1760.\*  
P.R.

Sally of Lexington, and John Frost, Aug. 1, 1813.

Sally and Thomas Hathaway, int. Apr. 3, 1814.

Sarah and Henry Spring, Jan. 30, 1743.\* P.R.

Thomas of Cambridge, and Sarah Goddin, Sept. 4, 1753.\* P.R.

William Jr. of Cambridge, and Mary Johnson, July 14, 1748.\*  
P.R.

**WITHINGTON**, Francis [of] Camb[r]idge, and Rachel Mason, Jan. 6, 1763.\* P.R.

**WOOD** (see Woods), John Jr. and Mary C. Barker, Jan. 28, 1841.\*

Maria M. of Medford, and Abram D. Taker, Sept. 13, 1840.\*

**WOODBIDGE**, Sam[ue]l F. and Hannah M. Locke, Apr. 5, 1843.

**WODELL** (see Woodhill), Hannah Maria, d. Ja[me]s and Mary of Claremont, N.H., and Michael Kenney, widr. [int. omits widr.], May 4 [1845].

**WOODHILL** (see Woodell), Jane of Boston, and M. Kenney, Apr. 12, 1832.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WOODROUGH**, Joseph and Agnes Moreman, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
- WOODS** (see Wood), John and Eunice Snow, int. Apr. 1, 1827.
- WOODWORTH**, Henry of Medford, and Catherine Mead, Dec. 7, 1823.
- WOOLLON**, Sarah [? Woolson] of Lexington, and Stephen Robbins, July 11, 1754.\* P.R.
- WORMEL**, Mary A. E. of Boston, and Thaddeus Peirce, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
- WRIGHT**, Amelia and William Clemson, int. July 20, 1845.  
Catherine M., 18, d. Stephen and Nancy, and Jacob Hanscom, Oct. 3 [1847].\*
- Elisabeth [of] Woburn, and John Symmes Jr., [Oct.] 31, 1780.\* P.R.
- Hannah of Woburn, and Aaron Smith, May 26, 1833.\*
- Harriet E. and David Puffer, Dec. 7 [1848].\*
- John and Mary Jane Clark, July 4, 1841.
- Margaret, 19, d. Joshua and M. of Bermingham, Eng., and William Clemson, Aug. 3, 1845.\*
- Mary and Sewall Parker, Jan. 20 [1848].\*
- Stephen E. and Nancy Nason, int. Jan. 18, 1823.
- Thomas J. and Mary Ann Wheeler, int. Nov. 28, 1830.
- WYBERT**, Thomas [of] Camb[ridge], and Mary Pierpoint, [Jan. 27, 1776].\* P.R.
- WYETH** (see Wieth, Wythe).
- WYMAN**, Abijah W., 25, s. Abijah and Sophia, and Phebe F. Wilson, Dec. 18 [1844].\*
- Abner P. and Susan Clark, Nov. 22, 1836.
- Ann Elizabeth and Ellis Gray Blake, [Nov.] 15, 1821.
- Daniel [of] Woburn, and Lucy Gardner, [Jan.] 26, 1776.\* P.R.
- Jabez of Woburn, and Lydia Winship, Jan. 13, 1767.\* P.R.
- James, s. Luke, and Elizabeth Ward, Mar. 28 [1847].\*
- James M., 22, s. James and Sarah of Wayland, and Eliza Barrow, wid., Nov. 6 [1848].\*
- Jenny [of] Woburn, and Asa Richardson, Feb. 11, 1779.\* P.R.
- John P. and Margaret Richardson, Nov. 16, 1843.
- Mary and John Hopkins, Dec. 2, 1819.
- Samuel and Susan Clarke, int. May 31, 1829.
- Susan, Mrs., and Joseph B. Mott, Jan. 27, 1841.
- William of Woburn, and Martha Syms, int. Feb. 24, 1828.

**WYTHE** (see Wieth), Mary [int. Wyth] and Samuel Bellows,  
[Mar.] 27, 1809.

**YATES**, Charlotte and Abraham Grant, June 30, 1824.  
Joseph of Cambridge, and Margaret A. Wellington, Dec. —, 1831.  
Lydia and Dr. Timothy Wellington, — [int. Feb. 29, *sic*], 1819.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ——— [int. William Benjamin of Lincoln] and Hannah  
Estabrook, May 29, 1818.  
———, ——— [int. Eben[eze]r Hovey] and Louisa Estabrook,  
Apr. 20, 1819.  
———, ——— and Joseph Estabrook, ———, 1820.\*  
———, ——— and Lovel Estabrook, Apr. 18, 1822.\*

### NEGROES, ETC.

Punch, "Ser<sup>t</sup>. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Brooks Medford," and Rose, June 3,  
1754.\* P.R.  
Rose, "Ser<sup>t</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup> Cutter," and Punch, June 3, 1754.\* P.R.

• Intention not recorded.

**ARLINGTON DEATHS.**



# ARLINGTON DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

- ADAMS, Charles, s. Joseph, Jan. 7, 1814. [s. Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 4, G.R.]
- Cherry, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1806, a. 18. G.R.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, May 18, 1811, a. 28. G.R.
- Franklin, s. Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 26, 1805, a. 6 m. G.R.
- Hannah, ch. William and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1792, a. 7. G.R.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Phebe, Oct. 15, 1802, a. 15 m. G.R.
- Hannah, w. Dea. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 73. G.R.
- Hannah, w. William, Oct. 15, 1818, a. 57. G.R.
- Hannah, d. Dea. John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1821, a. 22. G.R.
- James, s. John, Aug. 24, 1776, a. 4 m. P.R. [s. John and Ruth, a. 14 w., G.R.]
- James, Dec. 16, 1818.
- John, Dea., Mar. 31, 1819, a. 67. G.R.
- Jonas, ch. William and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1792, a. 2. G.R.
- Jonas, Lt., May 9, 1820, a. 29. G.R.
- Jonathan, ch. William and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1792, a. 6 m. G.R.
- Joseph, "Father," Oct. 18, 1774, a. 86. P.R.
- Joseph, Dea., May 3, 1794, in 79th y. G.R.
- Joseph Esq., June —, 1814.
- Joseph, Dec. 10, 1819. [a. 38, G.R.]
- Martha, w. Joseph Jr., Dec. 23, 1749. P.R. [in 28th y., G.R.]
- Mary, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 81. G.R.
- Rachel, wid. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1775, a. 85, "They lived together in the marriage state 57 years." G.R.
- Ruth, w. John, July 12, 1776, a. 24. P.R.
- Sarah, w. Capt. William, Nov. 11, 1805, a. 74. G.R.
- Sukey, wid. William, typhus fever, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 55. [a. 55 y. 6 m., G.R.]
- William, Capt., Sept. 10, 1787, a. 63. G.R.
- William Jr., s. William and Hannah, May 18, 1806, a. 23. G.R.
- William, Mar. 27, 1827, a. 38. G.R.
- , s. Joseph Jr., still born, [Apr.] 30, 1771. P.R.
- , s. Thomas, still born, Mar. 2, 1783. P.R.

- AGUR**, Alonzo, s. Luke, Sept. 26, 1832.
- ALLEN**, Elijah [h. Elizabeth (Griffin)], Apr. 14, 1835, a. 77.  
G.R.
- Elizabeth (Griffin) of Wayland, w. Elijah, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 77.  
G.R.
- James, "Pastor of Brooklin," "Buried" Feb. 23, 1747. P.R.
- Sarah M., b. Medford, ch. Elijah, scarlet fever, Dec. 1, 1846, a.  
3 y. 7 m.
- ANDREW** (see Andrews), Mary, Dec. 7, 1756. P.R.
- ANDREWS** (see Andrew), ———, Mrs., Aug. 16, 1807.
- AVERY**, Mary, w. Joshua, Mar. 1, 1823.
- BABBIT**, Godfrey, youngest s. Nathan Esq. and Anna of West-  
moreland, N.H., May 30, 1811, a. 21 y. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.
- BACKER**, John, "found dead in y<sup>e</sup> woods," Feb. 25, 1744-5, a.  
90. P.R.
- BACON**, Abigail, consumption, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 71.
- John, Lt., [of] Needham, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775.  
G.R.
- BAILEY**, Linneus T., ch. James E., dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848,  
a. 3 y. 6 m.
- BAKER** (see Backer).
- BALCH**, Joseph, Capt., "a native of Boston Mass revolution-  
ary Patriot," Sept. 1, 1826, a. 87 y. 7 m. G.R.
- BARRY**, Elisabeth, wid., Apr. 2, 1765, a. abt. 70. P.R.
- BARTLETT**, Ellen, w. Lewis P., consumption, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 32.
- BATHRICK**, Elizabeth, w. John, June 18, 1747, a. 39. P.R.
- John, June 3, 1769, a. 69. P.R.
- Josiah, s. John, Dec. 11, 1743, a. 7 d. P.R.
- Lydia, d. John, [July] 17, 1749, a. 4. P.R.
- Ruth, d. John, [May] 29, 1754, a. 6. P.R.
- Thomas, Aug. 20, 1762, a. 87. P.R.
- , w. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1749, a. 80. P.R.
- , ch. Sol[omon], still born, Apr. 14 [dup. Apr. 15], 1749.  
P.R.
- , ch. Solomon, June 4, 1750. P.R.
- , s. John, Dec. 5, 1750, a. 1 d. P.R.



- BELKNAP** (see Belknap), John, s. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1748. P.R.  
 Joseph, [June] 27, 1783, a. 87. P.R.  
 Margirie, d. Joseph[h], [July] 31, 1741, a. 15 m. P.R.  
 Ruth, w. Jason, Feb. 24, 1814, a. 83. G.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Joseph, Jan. —, 1748. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1748. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., still born, Oct. 24, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, s. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1780. P.R.
- BELKNOP** (see Belknap), Bette, d. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1753, a. 2.  
 P.R.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph, [Aug.] 31, 1753, a. 9. P.R.  
 Jane (Belk[n]op), d. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1753, a. 4. P.R.
- BELL**, ———, Mr., "a stranger," Aug. 22, 1823.
- BEMIS** (see Bemus), Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 10, 1825.  
 Mary, wid., "a Pauper," Oct. 19, 1825.  
 Mercy, Sept. 13, 1774, a. 74. P.R.  
 Philip, mortification and fever, [Sept.] 5, 1778, a. abt. 53. P.R.  
 ———, wid., Mar. 23, 1741, a. "full" 70. P.R.
- BEMUS** (see Bemis), Joseph, "hanged himself," Aug. 21, 1743.  
 P.R.
- BERRY**, James, June 21, 1748, a. 53. P.R.
- BIRD**, George A., ch. George, dysentery, Aug. 20 [1849], a.  
 9 m.  
 Priscilla, English, w. George, consumption, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 28.
- BLACKINGTON**, Edward, May 25, 1816.  
 William, May 20, 1845, a. 47.  
 ———, d. Israel, [Oct.] 28, 1756, "Just born alive." P.R.
- BLODGET**, Nathan, s. Nathan, July 12, 1808.
- BOWMAN**, Abigail, w. Solomon, Oct. 30, 1799, a. 52. G.R.  
 Ebenezer, Mar. 20, 1753, a. 33. P.R.  
 Eben[ze]r, s. Wid. Bowman, Feb. 16, 1754, a. 16 m. P.R.  
 Francis, [June] 25, 1750, a. 44. P.R.  
 Mary, [Jan.] 14, 1761. P.R.  
 ———, inf. John [of] Medford, Aug. 18, 1768. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, [Aug.] 24, 1775. P.R.
- BOYNTON**, Lucinda M., July 10, 1845, a. 1 m.
- BRACY**, Silva, colored, bowel complaint, [Oct.] 28, 1848, a. 58.

**BRADSHAW**, Eliza T., w. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1843. G.R.

Hannah Gibs, w. Henry, Jan. 21, 1793, a. 39. G.R.

Rebecca, May 29, 1813.

**BROOKS**, Cha[rle]s, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 27.

Hellen Melvina, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 23, 1815.

Susan F., ch. John, croup, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 6 y. 6 m.

**BROWN**, Abigail, Mrs., Feb. 11, 1812.

Carron, Rev., [of] Brantree, Apr. 17 [1751]. P.R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1752, in 4th y. G.R.

Daniel, Aug. 28, 1785, a. 63. G.R.

John of Boston, May 24, 1754, a. 6. P.R.

———, s. Dan[ie]l, [Jan.] 22, 1752, a. 4. P.R.

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknam), Frances M., ch. Jesse, typhus fever,

Jan. 24, 1847, a. 13. [Frances Maria Bucknam, only d.]

Jesse and Frances, Jan. 2, a. 13 y. 6 m., G.R.]

**BUCKNAM** (see Buckman), Benjamin Franklin, second s. Jesse

and Frances, June 25, 1832, a. 3. G.R.

**BULL**, Deborah, [Jan.] 20, 1772, a. 60. P.R.

Tabitha, wid. Rob[er]t, [Aug.] 5, 1770, a. 64. P.R.

**BURBECK**, Harriot Jane, d. Daniel, Aug. 1, 1818.

Martha J., d. Daniel and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1813, a. 15 m. G.R.

**BURRAGE**, Emily F., ch. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 20 [1849], a. 5.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Elizabeth, wid., Sept. 27, 1818.

John, Jan. 6, 1748-9, a. 50. P.R. [Jan. 7, 1748, a. 50 y. 17 d.,  
G.R.]

Jonath[a]n, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1736, a. 9 m. 2 d.  
G.R.

Jonathan, June 2, 1744, a. "full" 73. P.R. [in 72d y., G.R.]

Mary, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1736, a. 2 y. 4 m. 20 d.  
G.R.

Mary, d. William, [July] 26, 1753, a. 16. P.R.

Ruth, wid., old age, Jan. 11, 1754, a. 80. P.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel, July 23, 1807.

Samuel, Mar. 18, 1816.

Sarah, w. William, Aug. 23, 1738, a. 23 y. 7 m. 23 d. G.R.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sukey, Dec. 3, 1808. G.R.

———, d. W[illia]m, [June] 24, 1741, a. 3 m. P.R.

**CALLENDER**, Levi, widr., dysentery, Sept. 10 [1849], a. 72.

- CARTER**, Rebecca, wid. Capt. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1797, a. 84,  
 "She was the mother of 11 children the Grandmother of  
 198. the Great Grandmother of 150. and of the fourth  
 generation 134." G.R.
- CARTERET** (see De Carteret), Eliza[beth], d. Capt. Carteret,  
 June 8, 1751, a. 14. P.R. [De Carteret, d. Philip and Eliza-  
 beth, June 5, a. 12 y. 2 m., G.R.]
- Mary (Carter[e]t), d. Capt. Carter[e]t, [Nov.] 19, 1751, a. 21.  
 P.R. [De Carteret, d. Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, a.  
 21 y. 4 m., G.R.]
- Philip, Capt., [Apr.] 19, 1767, a. 66. P.R. [De Carteret, a. 64,  
 G.R.]
- Ruth, d. Capt. Phillip, June 2, 1754, a. 18. P.R. [De Carteret,  
 d. Philip and Elizabeth, a. 18 y. 4 m., G.R.]
- CHADWICK**, Joseph, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, "lost at sea,"  
 Sept. —, 1800, a. 21. G.R.
- Nath[anie]l, Capt. [h. Sibyl], Nov. —, 1802, a. 55, in St. Do-  
 mingo. G.R.
- Sibyl, w. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 18, 1832, a. 82. G.R.
- Stephen K. 2d, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, Apr. 27, 1790, a. 2 y.  
 8 m., in Boston. G.R.
- Stephen Kent, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, Sept. 6, 1777, a. 14 w.,  
 in Chelsea. G.R.
- , d. Nath[anie]l and Sibyl, still born, Mar. 6, 1773, in  
 Marblehead. G.R.
- CHAMBERLIN**, Nathan [of] Needham, "Killed at Mentomy,"  
 Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.
- CHILD**, Ephraim, [Jan.] 29, 1772, a. 60, "on y<sup>e</sup> Town." P.R.  
 Lucretia, "a Pauper," d. Finches dec'd, Oct. 28, 1822.
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Augustus W., ch. James, dysentery, Aug.  
 25, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m.
- Frederick, ch. Dan[ie]l, spine complaint, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 7 y. 8 m.
- Hannah, w. William, July 21, 1840, a. 46. G.R.
- Hannah Bond, d. Sarah, wid., [Aug.] 18, 1778, a. 13. P.R.
- James M., s. William and Hannah, May 1, 1837, a. 20 y. 6 m. G.R.
- Sarah Jr. [of] Watertown [d. Sarah, wid.], [Aug.] 17, 1778, a.  
 P.R.
- Sussannah, wid. William, Sept. 5, 1816.
- Wellington, July 28, 1819.
- William, Mar. 24, 1839, a. 52. G.R.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Caroline, consumption, Dec. 29, 1846, a. 29.

**COLE**, Sarah, d. Caleb, Dec. 9, 1807. [Sally, d. Caleb and Lucy, a. 7 y. 7 m., G.R.]

**COLLINS**, Enos of Springfield, N.H., drowned, Dec. 8, 1831, a. 28. G.R.

Enos, s. Enos and Mary, Mar. 4, 1833, a. 11 m. G.R.

Margaret, dysentery, Aug. 27 [1849], a. 4 m.

———, ch. ———, Irish, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 3 m.

**CONVERSE**, Abigail, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1835, a. 62. G.R.

Charles A., "Foundling," ch. Eliza, dropsy in the head, Aug. 9, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.

Joseph, Jan. 13, 1816.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Ephraim, "non compos," Sept. 11, 1763, a. 64. P.R.

Ephraim, dysentery, [Nov.] 14, 1773. P.R.

John, s. Aaron, [May] 24, 1770, a. 19 m. P.R.

Mary, d. Ephraim dec'd, [July] 28, 1780. P.R. [Mrs. Mary Cooke, a. 44, G.R.]

Mary, Miss, Feb. 1, 1824. [Cooke, d. Rev. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1821, a. 76, G.R.]

**COOKE** (see Cook), Aaron, Sept. 19, 1819.

Anna [Cooke], w. [Rev. Samuel], [Feb.] 12, 1761, a. 38. P.R. [Ann, G.R.]

Anna, Apr. 8, 1813.

Elizabeth, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, Feb. 13, 1784, a. 38. G.R.

Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 8, 1808.

Ephraim, Apr. 30, 1824. [Cook, Apr. 30, 1821, a. 68, G.R.]

Lucy, w. [Rev. Samuel], Sept. 21, 1768, a. 56. P.R. [Sept. 12, a. 38, G.R.]

Rebeca [d. Rev. Samuel], Feb. 2, 1778, a. 19. P.R. [Rebecca, ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, G.R.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1741, a. 13 d. G.R.

Sam[ue]l [Cooke], s. [Rev. Samuel], "after a distressing Sore Mouth of Thirty days," Aug. 21, 1745, a. 40 d. P.R. [ch. Rev. Samuel and Ann, July 14, a. 7 d., G.R.]

Samuel, Rev., June 4, 1783, a. 75. P.R. ["in 44<sup>th</sup> year of his ministry," G.R.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Ann, Jan. 2, 1795, a. 42. G.R.

Sarah, w. Rev. Samuel, d. Samuel Porter and Ann of Hadley, Aug. 22, 1741, a. 24. G.R.

- COOKE, Sarah, w. Eph[raim], Mar. 24, 1748, a. 47. P.R.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon, Oct. 18, 1812.  
 Simeon, Mar. 27, 1815.  
 ———, [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], Oct. 17, 1755, a. 1 hr. P.R.  
     [d. Rev. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 30, G.R.]  
 ——— [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], still born, Nov. 30, 1756.  
     P.R. [d. Rev. Samuel and Ann, G.R.]  
 ——— [Cooke], d. [Rev. Samuel], still born, Nov. —, 1760  
     [dup. [Jan.] 16, 1761]. P.R.  
 ———, wid., mother of Ephraim, Feb. —, 1813.
- COOPER, Eliza[beth] Prentice, d. Dan[iel] [of] Char[les] [town],  
 Mar. 26, 1767, a. 2. P.R.  
 Lydia, wid., Dec. 4, 1777, a. 39, "at her Father Mullets."
- COTTING, Mary Caroline, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 4, 1820.  
 Sarah E., w. William, dropsy, Nov. 29, 1848, a. 69 y. 6 m.
- COWEL, ———, Mrs., of Boston, June 24, 1746, a. 24. P.R.
- COX, Walter, s. Matt[hew], Dec. 26, 1742, a. 10 d. P.R.
- CRAFTS, John J., Apr. 24, 1837, a. 47. G.R.  
 Rebecca W., consumption, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 52.
- CROSBY, Betsey, w. Kendall, Oct. 3, 1832. G.R.  
 Frederick, dropsy, July 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.  
 Lydia, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1813.  
 Maria, w. Kendall, consumption, Aug. 7 [1849], a. 21.
- CURRIER, F. C., ch. W. C., canker, Sept. 17 [1849], a. 18 m.  
 Tho[m]as F., ch. W. C., consumption, Oct. 21 [1849], a. 12.
- CUSHING, Mary E., ch. Tho[m]as R., dysentery, [Aug.] 28,  
 1848, a. 6 m.
- CUTLER, Allice, w. James, [Sept.] 22, 1756, a. 67. P.R.  
 Betty, d. James Jr., July 24, 1754, a. 5. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, Apr. 10, 1747, a. 50 d. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 5, 1763, a. 18 d. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, w. William, Dec. 29, 1770, a. 47. P.R.  
 James, Sept. 16, 1756, a. 72. P.R.  
 Rebeca, d. William, [Aug.] 6, 1778, a. 20 m. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. James, [July] 30, 1754, a. 2. P.R.  
 William, dropsie, Apr. 1, 1781. P.R.  
 ———, s. William, still born, Mar. 31, 1762. P.R.  
 ———, s. William, Apr. 12, 1766, a. 1 d. P.R.

- CUTTER**, Aaron, July 9, 1768, a. 47. P.R. [in 47th y., G.R.]  
 Aaron, Dec. 26, 1822, a. 51.  
 Abigail, w. Ammi, [June] 29, 1773, a. 29. P.R. [a. 28, G.R.]  
 Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1796, a. 6. G.R.  
 Abijah, s. Thomas, [Oct.] 16, 1772, a. 3 m. P.R.  
 Abijah, s. Thomas, [Nov.] 13, 1773, a. 3 m. P.R.  
 Ammi, Apr. 19, 1795, in 62d y., "He left 17 living children and  
 46 Grand children." G.R.  
 Ammi, s. Joshua and Sally, Aug. 15, 1803, a. 16 d. G.R.  
 Ammi, s. Ephraim and Deborah Locke, Dec. 2, 1840, a. 43.  
 G.R.  
 Amos, s. Gershom, Dec. 21, 1753, a. 16 m. P.R.  
 Amos, s. Charles, July 2, 1815.  
 Amos, Sept. 28, 1818.  
 Anna, w. Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1797, a. 67. G.R.  
 Anna, w. James, Dec. 14, 1806, a. 41. G.R.  
 Anne, w. William, May 19, 1753, a. 71. P.R. [in 71st y., G.R.]  
 Anne, d. Jonathon, [Oct.] 29, 1754, a. 2. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 1 y. 1 d.  
 G.R.  
 Benjamin Sr., Sept. 27, 1812.  
 Benjamin 2d, Dec. 19, 1819.  
 Benjamin Austin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1825.  
 Betsey, w. Washington, Aug. 10, 1817.  
 Betsy, w. Moses, May —, 1820.  
 Catherine, d. Sam[ue]l, July 27, 1815.  
 Debby, d. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1802, a. 11 y. 2 m.  
 20 d. G.R.  
 Deborah, w. Eph[raim], Jan. 29, 1823. [Deborah Locke, a. 51,  
 G.R.]  
 Edward, s. Sam[ue]l [of] Charl[es][town], Aug. 2, 1778, a. 3.  
 P.R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Gershom Jr., Nov. 28, 1750, a. 4. P.R.  
 Ellen, d. Ephraim and Deborah, June 28, 1809, a. 5. G.R.  
 Ephraim Jr., Apr. 5, 1826. [s. Ephraim and Deborah Locke,  
 Apr. 4, a. 31, G.R.]  
 Ephraim, Dea., Mar. 31, 1841, a. 73 y. 5 m. G.R.  
 Esther, w. Ammi, Jan. 8, 1772, a. 39. P.R. [a. 38 y. 10 m.,  
 G.R.]  
 Esther, w. Benjamin F., Mar. 3, 1830, a. 22. G.R.  
 Esther Peirce, d. James and Anna, Aug. 15, 1787, a. 18 m. G.R.  
 Fanny, d. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1795, a. 3 y. 2 m. 1 d.  
 G.R.

- CUTTER, Gershom, Apr. 2, 1738, a. 85. G.R.  
 Gershom, [July] 7, 1753, a. 73. P.R.  
 Gershom, jaundice, [Dec.] 10, 1777, a. 74. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. Thom[a]s dec'd, July 27, 1783. P.R.  
 Hannah, d. Ammi and Hannah, July 6, 1786, a. 3. G.R.  
 Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1799, a. 56. G.R.  
 Hannah, wid. Ammi, Aug. 23, 1801, a. 48 y. 18 d. G.R.  
 Hannah, d. Cyrus, Aug. 7, 1819.  
 Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n 2d, Oct. 15, 1819.  
 Harriot, d. Moses, Oct. 1, 1817.  
 Henry, ch. Adam, cholera, Sept. 29 [1849], a. 40.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel, [June] 28, 1778, a. 17 m. P.R.  
 Isaac [h. Sarah], Sept. 14, 1819, a. 59. G.R.  
 James, Dec. 15, 1823.  
 James Whittemore, s. James, Aug. 9, 1825.  
 Jane, w. George, May 7, 1776, a. 69. P.R.  
 Joel, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1795, a. 13. G.R.  
 John, Dea., Jan. 21, 1776, a. 85. P.R. [a. 86, "37<sup>th</sup> Year of his office, His surviving children 8 Grandchildren 68 Great grandchildren 115 Of the fifth generation 3," G.R.]  
 John, Feb. 12, 1797, a. 77. G.R.  
 Jonas Jr., s. Jonas and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1795, in 5th y. G.R.  
 Jonas, Mar. 3, 1810, a. 39. G.R.  
 Jonathan, s. George, [Aug.] 19, 1747, a. 4. P.R.  
 Jonathan, s. George, [Sept.] 11, 1751, a. 2. P.R.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 24, 1770, a. 44. P.R.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Deborah Locke, Aug. 25, 1811, a. 9 m. G.R.  
 Joseph, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 71. G.R.  
 Joshua, s. Ammi and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1777, a. 2. G.R.  
 Lucy, wid., Apr. 17, 1810. [wid. John, a. 87, G.R.]  
 Lydia, w. Dea. John, Jan. 7, 1755, a. 64. P.R. [in 64th y., G.R.]  
 Lydia, w. James Jr., Apr. 27, 1813.  
 Lydia, w. James, Aug. 25, 1818.  
 Martha, w. Nehemiah, July 1, 1790, a. 75. G.R.  
 Mary, wid. Aaron, Sept. 27, 1793, a. 70. G.R.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, Oct. 31, 1810.  
 Mary, Mar. 9, 1836, a. 80. G.R.  
 Mary, Mrs., Aug. 17, 1836, a. 83. G.R.  
 Mehetabel, wid., Mar. 28, 1757, a. 78. P.R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Thomas, May 1, 1777. P.R.  
 Mehitabel, w. James, Mar. 3, 1809. [a. 43, G.R.]  
 Mehitabel, d. Gershom Jr., [Nov.] 29, 1750, a. 11. P.R.

- CUTTER, Nancy, d. Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1799, a. 17 m.  
15 d. G.R.
- Nehemiah, Sept. 12, 1798, a. 81. G.R.
- Rebecca, wid., Sept. 28, 1813.
- Rebecca, wid., Dec. 12, 1817.
- Rebecca Crosby, d. Aaron, Sept. 7, 1822.
- Ruhamah, d. John and Lydia, Jun[e] 7, 1737, a. 3 y. 7 m. 8 d.  
G.R.
- Samuel, Sept. 27, 1737, a. 37. G.R.
- Samuel, Apr. 7, 1791, a. 58. G.R.
- Samuel Locke, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1802, a. 2 y.  
7 m. 17 d. G.R.
- Sarah, wid. Joshua, June 19, 1824.
- Sarah, w. Isaac, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 71. G.R.
- Seth Russell, s. James and Anna, Feb. 15, 1796, a. 6. G.R.
- Stephen, Apr. 13, 1816, a. 66. G.R.
- Susanna, w. Francis, Sept. 24, 1805.
- Susannah, wid. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1817, a. 86. G.R.
- Thomas, s. John and Lydia, May 21, 1737, a. 9 y. 6 m. 19 d. G.R.
- Thomas (Cut[t]e[r]), s. Aaron, drowned, [Oct.] 21, 1751, a. 3.  
P.R.
- Thomas Sr., languishment, May 17, 1782. P.R.
- Thomas, s. Ammi and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1795, a. 19. G.R.
- Thomas, May 24, 1818.
- Will, fever, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 88. [William, "A soldier of the  
Revolution who served during the war, and was for many  
years a Pensioner. He was in several engagements and was  
made a Prisoner though always distinguished for his  
Bravery," G.R.]
- William, s. Samuel and Anne, Apr. 27, 1737, a. 15 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
G.R.
- William, [Nov.] 16, 1756, a. 59. P.R.
- William, June 11, 1824, a. 74.
- , d. Ammi, Dec. 18, 1751, a. 6 w. P.R.
- , s. Daniel, [Feb.] 23, 1773, a. 5. P.R.
- , s. Ammi, Dec. 7, 1776, a. 2. P.R.
- , ch. Gershom, still born, June 15, 1780. P.R.
- , ch. Francis, still born, Apr. 28, 1783. P.R.
- , d. Andrew, Sept. 12, 1783. P.R.
- , d. Ephraim and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1798, a. 10 hr. G.R.
- , inf. s. Benjamin F. and Esther, Mar. 3, 1830, a. 5 d.  
G.R.

**CUTTING** (see Cotting).



**DANIELS**, ———, ch. ———, Mar. 10, 1826.

**DAVIS**, Clarissa, wid. Tho[ma]s, May 11, 1814. [Clarissa Whittemore Davis, w. Thomas, a. 25, G.R.]

Horatio, s. John and Sally, Aug. 9, 1805, a. 4 m. G.R.

Thomas, Mar. 15, 1809, a. 26. G.R.

———, w. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1809.

**DEAN**, Thomas, s. Major, Oct. 25, 1814.

**DE CARTERET** (see Carteret), Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Philip, Jan. 25, 1787, in 88th y. G.R.

**DE NEUFVILLE**, John Esq. (de Naufville), "Formerly an eminent Merchant of Amsterdam," Dec. 5, 1796, a. 68. G.R.

**DEXTER**, Maria Wellington, d. J. M., July 6, 1819. [Abba M. Wellington, d. J. M. and Elizabeth, July 4, a. 3, G.R.]

**DICKSON**, Aaron, s. W[illia]m Jr., [July] 10, 1749, a. 5. P.R.

Eliza[beth], w. William Jr., [Feb.] 24, 1753, a. 32. P.R.

Elizabeth, d. William Jr., Aug. 13, 1761, a. 15 m. P.R.

Jonas, s. W[illia]m, July 5, 1749, a. 9. P.R.

Martha, Mrs., June 19, 1810, a. 54. G.R.

Rachel, w. William, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 76. G.R.

Rebecca, d. Walter [of] Cambr[idge], "buried" July 29, 1765, a. 7. P.R.

Ruth, wid., [June] 12, 1776. P.R.

Sarah, w. John, [May] 13, 1777. P.R.

Sarah, wid., fever, Sept. 13, 1780. P.R.

William, s. W[illia]m Jr., Dec. 5, 1744, a. 3. P.R.

William, ch. W[illia]m Jr., Nov. 2, 1746, a. 9 m. P.R.

William, age, Jan. 15, 1768, a. 94. P.R.

William, Apr. 15, 1835, a. 78. G.R.

———, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 13 [1739-40], a. 6 m. P.R.

———, ch. John Jr., still born, Apr. 22, 1753. P.R.

———, d. Jonathan, cough, Aug. 3, 1771, a. 3 m. P.R.

———, s. Jon[a]th[a]n, Jan. 17, 1773, a. — d. P.R.

———, ch. Jon[a]th[a]n, still born, Dec. 12 [dup. Dec. 13], 1775. P.R.

**DODGE**, Francis P., ch. Paul F., Oct. 18, 1846, a. 11 m.

**DOLLE**, J. [dup. of Camb[idge]], s. ———, Jan. 8, 1776 [dup. a. 18 m.]. P.R.

**DORR**, Mary, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 75. G.R.

- DOUNING**, Nathan, drowned, June 8, 1845, a. 21.
- DOWSE**, ———, Mrs., of Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1772. P.R.
- DRAPER**, ———, s. N[athaniel], still born, Feb. 13, 1753. P.R.
- DUNSTER**, Henry Jr., [Oct.] 13, 1748, a. 26. P.R. [a. 25 y. 8 m., G.R.]
- Henry, [Jan.] 28, 1753, a. 73. P.R. [in 73d y., G.R.]
- Jonathan, Apr. 11, 1742. P.R. [a. 47 y. 5 m., G.R.]
- Rebeca, d. Jason, [July] 5, 1753, a. 10 m. P.R. [Rebeckah, d. Jason and Rebeckah, June 5, a. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.]
- , d. Wid. Dunster, Mar. 4, 1748-9, "Lived quart: hour." P.R.
- DUPEE**, William G., ch. Will[iam], dysentery, Aug. 24 [1849], a. 14 m. 20 d.
- DURRANT**, Benj[amin] of Lexing[ton], "Bur<sup>d</sup>" Oct. 23, 1748, a. 17. P.R.
- DUSTIN**, Archibald E., typhoid fever, Mar. 19 [1849], a. 20.
- EATON**, Joseph L., Sept. 22, 1839, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.
- Louisa, Mrs., Jan. 28, 1839, a. 36. G.R.
- EDDY**, Benjamin Esq., Aug. 11, 1817.
- EMORY**, Samuel Dexter, s. Stephen Esq., Sept. 27, 1817.
- ESTABROOK**, Eliakim [h. Hannah], Apr. 17, 1835, a. 62. G.R.
- Elizabeth, Mrs., May 3, 1809.
- Endor, Mar. 20, 1835.
- John, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1802, in 28th y. G.R.
- Lovel, July 15, 1826.
- Lucy, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 20, 1810. [May 20, a. 43, G.R.]
- Lucy E., Nov. 24, 1839, a. 21. G.R.
- Mary, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 27. G.R.
- Nehemiah, Feb. 24, 1812.
- Nehemiah, Feb. 21, 1820.
- EUSTIS** (see Heustes).
- FENNON**, John, drowned, June 25, 1847, a. 20.
- FESSENDEN**, Anna, "hanged herself," [July] 12, 1753, a. 63. P.R.
- Ichabod, m., inflammation on the brain, Sept. 7 [1849], a. 45.

FESSENDEN, Lydia, w. Nathanael, shot, [May] 30, 1770, a. 19. P.R.  
Nehemiah, s. Ichabod, Nov. 6, 1819.

Philip W., ch. N. H., scarlet fever, Dec. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m.

Rebecca, wid., fits, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 77.

——— [of] Medford, "buried" Oct. 2, 1782. P.R.

———, ch. Josiah "late of Camb[ridge]," Oct. 6, 1782, a. 17 m.  
P.R.

FIELDING, Mary C., ch. Richard, Englishman, typhus fever,  
Oct. 10, 1846, a. 2 y. 4 m.

FILLEBROWN, Abigail, May 26, 1768, a. 5. P.R.

John, Oct. 23, 1756, a. 85. P.R.

John, Oct. 17, 1772, a. 73, in Charlestown. P.R.

Rebecca, wid., July 26, 1741, a. 76. P.R.

Rich[ar]d, s. Richard, Feb. 25, 1759, a. 10 m. P.R.

Richard of Kittery, "from y<sup>e</sup> Army," Nov. 20, 1762. P.R.

Susanna, w. Edward, June 23, 1772. P.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas Jr., Sept. 26, 1818.

Thomas, widr., heart complaint, May 19, 1849, a. 69.

———, ch. Richard, still born, June 3, 1756. P.R.

FILLIS, George, "Servant to Sam<sup>l</sup> Locke," Apr. 2, 1745, a. 15.  
P.R.

FISKE, Horatio Hancock, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1829,  
a. 39. G.R.

FITZ GERALD, ———, "a stranger," Mar. 6, 1826, "in the  
almshouse."

FLETCHER, Cha[rl]e H., Apr. 17, 1846, a. 45.

FLINT, William [of] Lynn, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775.  
G.R.

FORD, Franklin F., Aug. 17, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.

Stephen of Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1756, a. 79. P.R.

FOSTER, Sussanna, wid., infirmaty of age, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 89.

FOWLE, James, [Sept.] 22, 1782, a. 29. P.R.

John P., ch. John, bowel complaint, May 3, 1849, a. 18.

———, ch. James, Sept. 21, 1782, a. 11 m. P.R.

FRANCIS, Ann, wid., [of] Mason, "buried" Jan. 1, 1778, a. 76.  
P.R.

Nathanael. Sept. 2, 1764, a. 92. P.R.

**FRENCH**, Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1820.

**FROST**, Abigail, d. John, Nov. 20, 1782, a. 4. P.R.

Abigail, w. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1796, a. 24. G.R.

Abigail, wid. Daniel, June 24, 1825.

Abigail, w. Capt. Ephraim, Sept. 9, 1828, a. 29. G.R.

Abigail, wid., infirmities of age, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 84.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Capt. Ephraim and Caroline, July 26, 1839,  
a. 8. G.R.

Ann Frances, dysentery, Oct. 2 [1849], a. 63.

Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 52. G.R.

Betty, w. John, Mar. 19, 1802, a. 51. G.R.

Charles, s. Thomas F., Mar. 3, 1835.

Charles A., s. Jonathan and Sibil, "killed by a waggon," Sept.  
11, 1837, a. 23. G.R.

Clarissa M., Jan. 29, 1846, a. 4 m. 1 d.

Elizabeth, w. Eph[raim] Jr., Nov. 10, 1807.

Ephraim, Capt., July 26, 1769, a. 87. P.R.

Ephraim, Capt., Mar. 5, 1799, a. 84. G.R.

Ephraim, Dea., Apr. 4, 1833, a. 91. G.R.

Ephraim, m., old age, July 18, 1848, a. 82.

Fany, Feb. 16, 1816.

Frances, d. Capt. Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1816, a. 28.  
G.R.

Henry Hope Jones, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24,  
1799, a. 2. G.R.

James, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 65. G.R.

James, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 53. G.R.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 9, 1749, a. 16 m. P.R.

John Jr., s. John and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1802, a. 18. G.R.

John Jr., May 15, 1812. [John, a. 52, G.R.]

John, Nov. 1, 1818. [a. 64, G.R.]

Jonathan, "A.M.," Apr. 25, 1771, a. 27. P.R. [s. Capt. Eph-  
raim and Mary, G.R.]

Jonathan, s. Ephraim Jr., Aug. 17, 1773, a. 17 m. P.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, [July] 31, 1778, a. 7 m. P.R.

Levi C., Oct. 17 [1845].

Lucy, w. Jona[than] 2d, Aug. 4, 1817.

Lydia, d. Capt. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1736, a. 7. G.R.

Lydia, d. Ephraim Jr., Oct. 26, 1766, a. 10. P.R. [d. Capt.  
Ephraim Jr. and Mary, G.R.]

Lydia, w. John, Apr. 1, 1834, a. 42. G.R.

Malvinah Brooks, d. John, Dec. 24, 1835.

Margaret, w. James 3d [in pencil], Sept. 10, 1803, a. 26. G.R.

- FROST, Marian, d. Ruthy, Aug. 27, 1807.  
 Martha, w. Dea. Eph[raim], Nov. 10, 1824. [Dec. 10, a. 68, G.R.]  
 Mary, wid., Mar. 10, 1774, a. 77. P.R.  
 Mary, wid. Capt. Ephraim, Oct. 20, 1805, in 88th y. G.R.  
 Mary Ann Jones, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1796, a. 8 m. G.R.  
 Phebe, Miss, Dec. 30, 1811. [d. Edmund, Dec. 31, a. 46, G.R.]  
 Reuben, s. Reuben, Apr. 16, 1813.  
 Sally, Jan. 31, 1846, a. 70.  
 Sally Ann, w. Tho[mas], June 30, 1845, a. 29.  
 Samuel, Sept. 30, 1798, a. 82. G.R.  
 Samuel, July 25, 1822, a. 29. G.R.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. Eph[raim], [Feb.] 21, 1753, a. 66. P.R. [Feb. 20, in 66th y., G.R.]  
 Sarah, May 17, 1825.  
 Sarah, m., Dec. 20, 1847, a. 66.  
 Sarah, old age, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 87.  
 Seth, Jan. 24, 1814. [Jan. 23, a. 54, G.R.]  
 Stephen, Capt., Oct. 31, 1810, a. 63. G.R.  
 Susanna, w. Capt. Stephen, Oct. 15, 1800, a. 50. G.R.  
 Susanna, w. John, Sept. 29, 1804, a. 44. G.R.  
 Susannah, w. James, Nov. 30, 1820, a. 69. G.R.  
 Thomas, old age, May 3, 1765, a. 77. P.R.  
 ———, d. Eph[raim] Jr., [Nov.] 20, 1740, a. 1 m. P.R.  
 ———, inf. Jona[than], Dec. 24, 1816.  
 ———, ch. Silas, June 13 [1849], a. 5 d.
- GALLOP**, William, "Father," Nov. 12, 1774, a. 80. P.R.
- GARDNER**, Amelia L., ch. Henry, dysentery, Aug. 7 [1849], a. 6 y. 5 m. 15 d.
- GLEASON**, Lucy Caroline, bowel complaint, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 11 m.
- GODDIN**, Sam[ue]l, Feb. 1, 1761, a. 55. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l of Lex[ington], "bur" [Dec. 15], 1748, a. 14 d. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l of Lex[ing]t[on], still born, "Buried" Aug. 18, 1750. P.R.
- GOODWIN** (see Goddin).
- GORTON**, Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ann Grafton, Aug. 18, 1821, a. 8 m. 16 d. G.R.

- GREEN**, Grace, w. Leonard, Nov. 16, 1812.
- GRIFFIN**, Cha[rle]s K., brain fever, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 33.
- HADLEY**, Thomas [of] Lym, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.
- HALL**, Ammi, s. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Apr. 3, 1794, in 2d y. G.R.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr., Aug. 21, 1819.  
Ebenezer Jr., Dec. 18, 1826.  
Josiah, ch. Josiah, Oct. 23, 1776, a. 4 d. P.R.  
Levina, d. Mrs. E., Oct. 1, 1808.  
Oliver, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1796, a. 4. G.R.  
Thomas Jr., [Feb.] 25, 1770, a. 39. P.R.  
Thomas, Sept. 8, 1804, in 44th y. G.R.  
———, ch. Thomas Jr., Oct. 17, 1764, "near y<sup>e</sup> birth." P.R.
- HANCOCK**, John, Rev., [of] Lexington, Dec. 5, 1752. P.R.
- HARRINGTON**, Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1816.  
Betsy, wid., Mar. 19, 1818.  
Ephraim, ch. Moses, June 8, 1759, a. 1 m. P.R.  
Moses, s. Moses, Apr. 26, 1749, a. 8. P.R.  
Sarah, d. Moses, Apr. 22, 1749, a. 6. P.R.  
Sarah, w. Moses, May 12, 1759. P.R. [in 41st y., G.R.]  
Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n dec'd, May 30, 1819.  
———, d. Moses, Nov. 18, 1740, a. 15 m. P.R.  
———, s. Moses, still born, Feb. 25, 1757. P.R.
- HARRIS**, Abby C., w. Calvin, Feb. 20, 1837, a. 28. G.R.
- HARTWELL**, Sarah, d. Joseph [of] Charl[e]s[town], [Aug.] 10, 1778, a. 3. P.R.
- HAVEN**, Elias [of] Dedham, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.
- HEUSTES**, Amos Frederick, ch. Warren (Heustis), dysentery, Aug. 31 [1849], a. 2 y. 3 m.
- HIGGINSON**, Mary C., w. George, consumption, Aug. 26, 1849.
- HILL**, Abraham, Mar. 9, 1746, a. 74. P.R.  
Abraham, Dec. 16, 1812.  
Anna, d. William and Marcy, Jan. 7, 1806, a. 28. G.R.  
Anna, d. James, Apr. 16, 1813. [d. James and Ann, a. 14, G.R.]  
Benj[ami]n, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 70.

- HILL, Cha[rle]s, s. William 2d, June 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 2 m.  
 Charles H., ch. Nath[anie]l, spine complaint, Oct. 11 [1849], a. 4 m. 11 d.  
 Daniel, languishment, Feb. 13, 1774, a. 4[.]. P.R.  
 David, m., typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 74.  
 Dorcas, w. John, Dec. 27, 1823, a. 79. G.R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Abraham Jr., [June] 18, 1783, a. 18. P.R.  
 Ellen M., ch. Will[ia]m] Jr., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 4 y. 5 m.  
 George B., ch. Henry T., dysentery, Aug. 8 [1849], a. 1 y. 8 m.  
 Gregory, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1778, a. 5. P.R.  
 John, s. John, Nov. 24, 1768, a. 2. P.R.  
 John, "kill'd by a Cart," June 26, 1798, a. 60. G.R.  
 John A., whooping cough, Dec. 17, 1847, a. 8 m.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 26, 1777, a. 3. P.R.  
 Joseph, Mr., Sept. 23, 1807.  
 Marcy, w. William, July 31, 1828, a. 81. G.R.  
 Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, [Nov.] 12, 1749. P.R.  
 Mary, d. John, [Aug.] 25, 1773, a. 15 m. P.R.  
 Mary, Sept. 30, 1802, a. 25. G.R.  
 Mercy, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 27, 1808. [Marcy, d. William and Marcy, a. 39, G.R.]  
 Micah, June 7, 1820.  
 Nathaniel, [May] 28, 1761, a. 75. P.R.  
 Oliver, s. David and Betsy, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 6. G.R.  
 Patty, wid., Mar. 30, 1820.  
 Rebecca, w. Zechariah, [Aug.] 16, 1770, a. 35. P.R.  
 Sally, d. William and Marcy, Dec. 22, 1808, a. 19. G.R.  
 Sally, d. James and Ann, July 7, 1828, a. 16. G.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, complication of diseases, dropsy, Apr. 15, 1782, a. 41. P.R.  
 Samuel, Aug. 3, 1815. [a. 28, G.R.]  
 Samuel, s. Amos, Oct. 5, 1818.  
 Sarah, Feb. 22, 1815.  
 William, June 13, 1815. [a. 72, G.R.]  
 William, July 8, 1820. [a. 50, G.R.]  
 Zac[h]a[r]iah], Mar. 10, 1812.  
 Zechariah, Mar. 11, 1768, a. 60. P.R. [Zachariah, Mar. 10, in 60th y., G.R.]  
 ———, w. Nath[anie]l, [Nov.] 18, 1752. P.R.  
 ———, s. John, [May] 10, 1776, a. 1 d. P.R.  
 ———, s. Abraham Jr., Aug. 15, 1782, a. 1 m. P.R.  
 HINDS, ———, ch. Mary, June 27, 1778, a. 16 m. P.R.

- HOLDEN**, Charles, s. Simon, June 5, 1768, a. 22 d. P.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1737, a. 2 y. 29 d.  
 G.R.  
 Simon, s. Simon, slow fev[e]r, May 7, 1752, a. 16. P.R.
- HOMER**, Theodore W., ch. Will[iam] F., croup, Nov. 14, 1848,  
 a. 2 y. 3 m.
- HOPKINS**, Lavina R., ch. Reuben, scarlet fever, Mar. 11, 1847,  
 a. 2 y. 9 m.  
 Samuel, consumption, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 26.
- HORTON**, Caroline W., ch. Rev. F., dysentery, Aug. 25 [1849],  
 a. 12.  
 Caroline W., w. Rev. F., dysentery, Sept. 20 [1849], a. 42.  
 Francis, ch. Francis, disease in head, Nov. 18, 1848, a. 1 y.  
 8 m.
- HOVEY**, Lovey, Mrs., May 10, 1824.  
 Sarah W., d. Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1822.  
 Sarah W., d. Ebenezer, Oct. 25, 1829.  
 ———, s. Moses, [Aug.] 16, 1778, a. 2. P.R.
- HOW** (see Howe), George Rice, s. Dr. Calvin and Abigail, Oct.  
 12, 1807, a. 19 m. G.R.
- HOWARD**, Elizabeth, w. Eben[eze]r, Feb. 5, 1812.
- HOWE** (see How), Abigail, d. Calvin, Sept. 11, 1815. [How, d.  
 Calvin and Abigail, a. 24 m., G.R.]  
 Harriet J., ch. Eli, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 m.
- HUNNEWELL**, ———, ch. James Jr., Dec. 29, 1755, a. 5 w.  
 P.R.
- HUTCHINSON**, Harriet, w. Tho[ma]s O., consumption, Nov.  
 22, 1848, a. 28.  
 John, ch. John and Sarah, ———, 1802, a. 22. G.R.  
 Mary, w. John, Mar. 13, 1800, a. 60. G.R.  
 Oliver, ch. John and Sarah, ———, 1806, a. 20. G.R.  
 Reb[ec]ka[h], ch. John and Sarah, ———, 1790, a. 13 w. G.R.  
 Sarah, w. John, Oct. 13, 1790, a. 38. G.R.  
 ———, s. John [of] Charl[e]st[own], still born, [Aug.] 31,  
 1773.
- JACKSON**, Edw[ard], Rev., [of] Woburn, "Buried" Sept. 27,  
 1754. P.R.



- JARVIS**, Adeline, June 18, 1843, a. 43. G.R.  
 Adeline M., June 28, 1843, a. 9 y. 6 m. G.R.  
 John Quincy Adams, s. Capt. John, May 16, 1827.  
 ———, s. John, [Apr.] 29, 1781. P.R.  
 ———, inf. s. [John and Adeline], ——— [rec. after June 18,  
 1843]. G.R.
- JENKINS**, ———, ch. Solon, croup, June 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.
- JOHNSON** (see Johnston), Albert N., ch. Nathaniel, dysentery,  
 June 26 [1849], a. 6 y. 10 m. 6 d.  
 Charles M., ch. Nathaniel, dysentery, July 8 [1849], a. 1 y.  
 2 m.  
 Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1751, a. 17. P.R. [Elizab. d. Henry and  
 Elizabeth, Feb. 2, a. 15, G.R.]  
 Mary E., ch. James, dysentery, July 13 [1849], a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 Reuben, July 16, 1837, a. 55. G.R.  
 Reuben Sumner, s. Reuben and Rachel, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 6 m.  
 G.R.  
 Sarah A., w. Reuben, Apr. 29, 1811. [a. 21, G.R.]  
 William Sumner, s. Reuben and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1836, a. 1 y. 5 d.  
 G.R.
- JOHNSTON** (see Johnson), John, heart complaint, July 30, 1848,  
 a. 66.
- JONES**, Lydia, w. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1822.  
 Tho[ma]s, m., Feb. 5 [1849], a. 42.  
 W[illia]m, Mr., Nov. 26, 1807.  
 ———, s. W[illia]m, Mar. 16, 1808.
- KEATING**, Lucy, w. Oliver, ———. G.R.
- KELLEY**, Mary Jane, July 30, 1847, a. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.
- KENDALL**, Joshua, July 25, 1818.
- KENNEY**, Hannah M., w. Michael, consumption, Jan. 19,  
 1847, a. 22.
- KENT**, Clarissa, sister of Sibyl Chadwick, Sept. 15, 1832, a. 84.  
 G.R.
- KIMBALL**, Addison T., ch. Stephen, mortification, Dec. 5,  
 1846, a. 3 m.
- KING**, Mary, [Aug.] 18, 1750, a. 15, "Lived at Neh: Cutter."  
 P.R.

- LANE, Ebenezer, Feb. 14, 1846, a. 74.  
 Hannah, w. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 21, 1812. [Hannah C., G.R.]  
 ———, s. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 27, 1812.
- LANGLEY, Mary R., m., May 31, 1847, a. 23.
- LARY, Jeremiah, ch. J., dysentery, [Sept.] 16, 1848, a. 6 m.
- LAWRENCE, ———, wid., of Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1766, a. 84.  
 P.R.
- LEARNED, John K., Mr., May 5, 1807. G.R.
- LEIGHTON, Elizabeth, m., consumption, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 35.
- LEWIS, Will[iam] H., ch. Sam[ue]l, inflammation, Mar. 10, 1847,  
 a. 10 m.
- LINZEE, Anna Cecilia, w. Ralph L., d. John de Neufville Esq.,  
 Jan. 27, 1811, a. 25. G.R.
- LIVINGSTONE, Amy S., wid. James, Jan. 21, 1814, a. 38. G.R.  
 John, ch. James and Anna, July 20, 1801, a. 11 m. G.R.  
 John 2d, ch. James and Anna, Aug. 18, 1805, a. 7 m. G.R.
- LOCK (see Locke), Deborah, d. Benj[ami]n, [Jan.] 28, 1768, a.  
 7 d. P.R.
- Deborah, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 7, 1769, a. 54. P.R. [in 54th y.,  
 G.R.]
- Edmund Munroe, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1825, a. 11.  
 G.R.
- Elisabeth, d. Francis, [Jan.] 28, 1776, a. 18. P.R.
- Francis, s. Francis Jr., Dec. 31, 1752, a. 9. P.R.
- Francis, Sept. 3, 1770, a. 80. P.R.
- Francis, Mar. 19, 1778, a. 57 [added in pencil] y. 6 [d.]. P.R.
- John, June 4, 1755. P.R. [Locke, s. Francis and Elizabeth, in  
 31st y., G.R.]
- Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, [Dec.] 31, 1751, a. 5 w. P.R.
- Lydia, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1738, a. 1. G.R.
- Martha, wid., palsey June 27, 1771, a. 81. P.R.
- Ruth, d. Francis Jr., June 7, 1763, a. 18. P.R.
- William, s. Sam[ue]l, [Mar.] 9, 1752, a. 20 m. P.R.
- , s. Benjamin, still born, [June] 18, 1770. P.R.
- , ch. Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1771, a. 1 d. P.R.
- , d. Benjamin, still born, June 7, 1775. P.R.
- , d. Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1776, a. 4 d. P.R.
- , ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n, still born, [Aug.] 8, 1778. P.R.

- LOCKE** (see Lock), Abel, heart complaint, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 57.
- Abigail, wid., May 14, 1838, a. 60. G.R.
- Abner, June 13, 1824.
- Albert H., ch. Josiah, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m.
- Alfred, Dec. 22, 1825.
- Amos [h. Sally (Tufts)], Apr. 1, 1843, a. 57 y. 10 m. G.R.
- Benjamin, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1738, a. 2. G.R.
- Elizabeth, w. Francis, Sept. 20, 1758, in 67th y. G.R.
- Emma R., ch. Edwin, dropsy in the head, July 3 [1849], a. 2 y. 1 m.
- Francis, Jan. 19, 1812. [a. 59, G.R.]
- Ira, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 7, 1826, a. 21. G.R.
- John, ch. Samuel and Margrett, June 22, 1784, a. 5 w. G.R.
- Joseph, June 28, 1803, a. 28. G.R.
- Joseph, suddenly, Sept. 13, 1823, a. 73. G.R.
- Joseph, Mar. 25, 1826. [Mar. 26, a. 53, G.R.]
- Josiah, only s. Josiah and Susannah, Oct. 11, 1810, a. 7 w. 3 d. G.R.
- Leonard, ch. Samuel and Margrett, Sept. 16, 1791, a. 10 w. G.R.
- Louisa, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 6, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.
- Magerett, w. Sam[ue]l Esq., Oct. 29, 1808.
- Martha Davis, d. Aaron and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1817, a. 16 m. G.R.
- Martha H., Sept. 13, 1847, a. 31. G.R.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 23, 1743, a. 10 m. P.R.
- Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 28, 1833, a. 78. G.R.
- Nathan, Oct. 30, 1823.
- Ruthy, Mrs., Sept. 8, 1807.
- Samuel Esq., Sept. 13, 1819.
- Sarah, Mar. —, 1846. G.R.
- W[illia]m H., Dec. 31, 1819.
- , ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 23, 1746, a. 14 d. P.R.
- , ch. Sam[ue]l, still born, Dec. 15, 1748. P.R.
- LOMBARD**, Nathaniel K., widr., consumption, Oct. 1 [1849], a. 64.
- LOPOS** (see Lopus), ———, s. John, [June] 28, 1768, a. 7 m. 11 d. P.R.
- LOPUS** (see Lopos), ———, inf. John, [Aug.] 28, 1761, "Expired at y<sup>e</sup> Birth." P.R.

**LUCKIS**, Martha, w. John, "died of grief," June 7, 1772, a. 30. P.R.

**LUNT**, Emily Ashton, w. Geo[rge] Esq., consumption, Nov. 19 [1848], a. 23.

**MACKIE**, Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 18, 1807.

**MALLET** (see Mullet), Ephr[ai]m [of] Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1776. P.R.

**McALLISTER**, John, ch. James, dysentery, [Sept.] 30, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**MEAD**, Isaac, Dec. 29, 1835, a. 85. G.R.

**MILLET** (see Mallet, Mullet).

**MILLS**, Amos [of] Needham, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.

**MIXTER**, Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1799, a. 76. G.R.

**MOORE**, Thomas, s. Thom[as], July 22, 1743, a. 18. P.R.

———, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1751, a. 70. P.R.

**MORSE**, Lorinda, ch. Morse [? Moses], scarlet fever, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 7 y. 6 m.

Russell T., ch. Moses, croup, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 7 m.

**MOTT**, John, m., consumption, Feb. 14 [1849], a. 68 y. 7 m.

**MULLET** (see Mallet), John, Oct. 15, 1762, a. 17. P.R.

Josiah, Oct. 6, 1739, a. 70. P.R.

Sally, Apr. 19, 1814.

———, d. John, [Jan.] 3, 1750, a. 6 m. P.R.

———, ch. John, Oct. 18, 1751, a. 3 w. P.R.

———, twin ch. John, Jan. 25, 1756, "Lived one hour." P.R.

———, twin ch. John, still born, Jan. 25, 1756. P.R.

**MURPHY**, John, Irish, heat, ——— [rec. between June 13 and June 26, 1849], a. 18.

**NASON**, Jacob Hartshorn, ch. Jacob and Rhoda, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 5. G.R.

Lydia Whittemore, ch. Jacob and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1802, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.

**NEWHAL**, ———, s. Jacob, July 5, 1767, a. 2 w. P.R.

- NICHOLS**, Joseph N., dropsy, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 36.
- NILES**, Abigail, w. John, Sept. 21, 1820.
- NORCROSS**, Ada G., dropsy on the brain, May 26, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.
- NOYES**, Nathaniel, Dr., Mar. 28, 1823.  
Rebecca, w. Dr. Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1818.
- NUTTING**, Abigail, d. Abigail, wid., [July] 16, 1749, a. 12  
[? m.]. P.R. [d. Benjamin and Abigail, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.]
- OTCHY**, Henry, Canadian, consumption, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 24.
- OTIS**, Ellen, ch. H. G., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 6 m.
- PAGE**, Hepzibah of Hampton, Aug. 5, 1765, a. 29. P.R.
- PAINE** (see Payne).
- PARKER**, David [h. Elizabeth], Mar. 27, 1838, a. 77. G.R.  
Elizabeth, w. David, Feb. 24, 1817. G.R.  
Elizabeth, wid., consumption, Apr. 11 [1849], a. 77.  
Jonathan [of] Needham, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775.  
G.R.
- PATTEE**, Frances Adaline, d. J. P., inflammation, Aug. 9, 1846,  
a. 1½ m.
- PATTEN** (see Pattin), Hannah, Sept. 16, 1739, a. 50. P.R.
- PATTERSON**, Deborah, dysentery, [Aug.] 19, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
——, [? twin] ch. William, dysentery, Sept. — [1849], a. 21 d.  
——, [? twin] ch. William, dysentery, Sept. — [1849], a. 3 d.
- PATTIN** (see Patten), ——, wid., [Aug.] 11, 1747, a. 78. P.R.
- PAYNE**, Daniel, Jan. 1, 1777, a. 82. P.R.  
——, w. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1766, a. 63. P.R.
- PAYSON**, Catherine, d. Sam[ue]l, July 16, 1815.
- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Benjamin [of] Salem, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.  
Larkin, s. Abner and Grace, July 12, 1801, a. 3. G.R.  
Lucy, d. Abner and Grace, Sept. 25, 1796. G.R.  
——, w. Abner, May 27, 1824.
- PEPPER**, John William, typhus fever, Aug. 29 [1849], a. 22.

- PERRY**, Caroline, "a Pauper," Jan. 13, 1819.  
 Deborah, w. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 74. G.R.  
 James, lethargy, May 30, 1771, a. 60. P.R. [May 29, in 60th y., G.R.]  
 James [h. Sarah], Sept. 12, 1779, in 30th y. G.R.  
 James, Apr. 11, 1799.  
 James Jr., Mar. 12, 1813.  
 Maria W., w. Joseph L., consumption, June 12, 1849, a. 30.  
 Mary Ann, July 11, 1808.  
 Mary M., ch. Joseph, dropsy, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 9 y. 10 m.  
 Mercy, wid., June 23, 1748, a. 78. P.R.  
 Mercy, Mrs., Oct. 24, 1793. G.R.  
 Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1805.  
 Rebecca, wid. James, consumption, Apr. 11 [1849], a. 71.  
 Ruth, d. James, [Jan.] 8, 1750, a. 5. P.R.  
 Sally, Feb. 27, 1801.  
 Sarah, wid., "Just upon 2<sup>d</sup> marriage," July 19, 1780. P.R.  
 [w. James, July 18, in 25th y., G.R.]  
 Sarah, d. James, May 31, 1783, a. 7. P.R. [May 12, G.R.]
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Mary C., w. Abel, consumption, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 40.
- PIPER**, Charles B., b. Wolfboro, N.H., typhus fever, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 19.  
 ———, "Nurse Child from Medford, Budges," July 28, 1762, a. 3. P.R.
- PHILIPPS** (see Phillips), Mary, ch. Thomas, Sept. —, 1772, a. 5 m. P.R.
- PHILLIPS** (see Philipps), ———, d. Thomas, [Oct.] 22, 1772, a. 3. P.R.
- PORTER**, Lydia, July 5 [1849], a. 72.
- PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Benjamin, s. George and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1795, in 4th y. G.R.  
 Ebenezer, Aug. 30, 1790, a. 78. G.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. George and Lydia, July 28, 1801, a. 23. G.R.  
 Rebecca, twin ch. George, [Oct.] 28, 1782, a. 11 d. P.R. [twin ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 3, a. 1 m., G.R.]  
 Sarah, w. Ebenezer, [Nov.] 10, 1772. P.R. [Nov. 9, a. 60, G.R.]  
 Sarah, d. George, Mar. 5, 1773, a. 3 w. P.R. [Prentiss, d. George and Lydia, a. 1 m., G.R.]  
 Sarah, d. George and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1797, in 22d y. G.R.

PRENTICE, Zechariah, twin ch. George, [Oct.] 27, 1782, a. 10 d.  
P.R. [Zackariah, twin ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 4, a.  
1 m., G.R.]

Zechariah, s. George and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1784, a. 9 m. G.R.

———, ch. Eb[enezer], [Mar.] 26, 1750, a. 1. P.R.

———, twin d. Eb[enezer], Jan. 15, 1752, a. 5 d. P.R.

———, twin d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 12, 1752, a. 2 m. P.R.

———, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., still born, Sept. 26, 1763. P.R.

———, s. Sam[ue]l, still born, Aug. 22, 1766. P.R.

———, ch. Eb[eneze]r Jr., Apr. 10, 1767, "died in y<sup>e</sup> birth."  
P.R.

———, s. Sam[ue]l, June 17, 1768, a. 1 d. P.R.

———, ch. Sam[ue]l, still born, Oct. 17, 1773. P.R.

PRENTISS (see Prentice), Elisha, Mar. 18, 1813.

Eliza, w. Solomon, Feb. 20, 1808. [Elizabeth Prentice, w. Sol-  
omon, a. 24, G.R.]

Eliza, d. Solomon, Mar. —, 1818.

Elizabeth W., Mrs., Sept. 29, 1839, a. 67. G.R.

George, Oct. 6, 1819. [a. 73, G.R.]

Jonas, Aug. 20, 1832, a. 51. G.R.

Lydia, w. George, Sept. 3, 1822, a. 75. G.R.

Maria, w. Enos, Feb. 10, 1813.

William, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 59.

———, w. Enos, Feb. 11, 1813.

PRICE, George, m., killed on railroad, Dec. 10 [1849], a. 21.

Mary, w. Henry, [July] 26, 1759, a. 48. P.R.

Sarah Jane, ch. William, dropsy on the brain, July 25 [1849],  
a. 10 m. 15 d.

——— of Boston, "Nurse Child," [July] 6, 1749, a. 5 m.  
P.R.

PUTNAM, Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1844, a. 60. G.R.

———, still born, May 5, 1756. P.R.

QUINCY, ——, ch. Dr. Quincy [of] Boston, May 19, 1764, a.  
14 m. P.R.

RAMSDELL, Abednego [of] Lynn, "Killed at Mentomy," Apr.  
19, 1775. G.R.

RAND, ——, wid., Dec. 29, 1814.

REBOLA, Anthony J. B., s. Lazaro and Ann, Aug. 28, 1817, a.  
14 m. G.R.

- REED**, Amos, s. Thomas, [Sept.] 26, 1774, a. 1. P.R.  
 Daniel, Dec. 19, 1741, a. 67. P.R. [Dec. 19, 1740, a. abt. 67, G.R.]  
 Daniel, Capt., Feb. 6, 1820, a. 54. G.R.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel, ———, a. 18. G.R.  
 Hannah, d. Seth, Nov. 24, 1753, a. 2. P.R.  
 Martha, d. Capt. Daniel, ———, a. 12. G.R.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., May 23, 1840, a. 74. G.R.  
 Rhoda, w. Thomas, [Nov.] 22, 1773, a. 32. P.R.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Seth, June 13, 1749, a. 16. P.R.  
 Seth, s. Seth, June 26, 1749, a. 14. P.R.  
 Seth, dropsy, [Mar.] 18, 1783, a. 80. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Seth, June 25, 1749, a. 10. P.R.  
 Susanna, d. Seth, Nov. 24, 1753, a. 4. P.R.  
 Thomas, June 7, 1776, a. 40. P.R.  
 Thomas C., July 9, 1833, a. 26. G.R.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, still born, Sept. 9 [*sic*, see birth], 1774. P.R.  
 ———, s. Daniel, June 28, 1778. P.R.  
 ———, youngest twin d. Dan[ie]l, [Sept.] 13, 1783. P.R.
- REEVES**, Franklin W., July 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 6 m.  
 Hannah, Jan. 21, 1838, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.  
 Henry, ch. Charles and Martha, Mar. 12, 1839, a. 11 w. G.R.
- RICHARDSON**, Edwin J., ch. Richard, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
 Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 76.  
 Mehitable, w. Richard, Oct. 30, 1808.
- ROBBINS**, David, ch. William and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1736, a. 1 d. G.R.  
 Deborah, wid., Feb. 23, 1771, a. 59. P.R.  
 Eliza P., ch. Nathan, disease in the head, Nov. 2, 1848, a. 5 y. 2 m.  
 Ellen, ch. Nathan, dropsy, Feb. 23 [1849], a. 10 y. 4 m.  
 Hannah, d. Debo[rah], wid., "from about 15 months continued y<sup>e</sup> Same in stature & understanding to y<sup>e</sup> day of her Death: & had y<sup>e</sup> Actions of a Child of y<sup>e</sup> age: about her tenth year she grew Something thicker," Aug. 3, 1764, a. 27. P.R.  
 Hannah, wid., [Jan.] 31, 1776. P.R.  
 Isaiah, May 15, 1770. P.R.  
 Jonathan M., June 20, 1814. [a. 32, G.R.]  
 Joshua S., Aug. 12, 1817.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m, July 13, 1748, a. 22 d. P.R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas of Woburn, Oct. 12, 1770. P.R.



- ROBBINS, Thomas, [Aug.] 25, 1778. P.R.  
 William, ch. William and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1736, a. 2 y. 1 m. 9 d.  
 G.R.  
 William, fever, Sept. 3, 1773. P.R. [in 64th y., G.R.]  
 ———, ch. Tho[mas], Apr. 17, 1740, a. 2 d. P.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1740, a. 16 m. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Tho[mas], still born, May 11, 1763. P.R.  
 ———, twin ch. Tho[mas], still born, May 11, 1763. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Willia[m], still born, [May] 23, 1765. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, still born, Oct. 3, 1777. P.R.  
 ———, Mrs., Apr. 2, 1809.
- ROGERS, Seth, "of the Army," [June] 13, 1776, a. 22. P.R.
- RUFFLEY, Edward H., [Oct.] 6, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m.
- RUSSELL, Aaron, infirmity of age, Nov. 14 [1848], a. 70.  
 Anna, wid. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1819, a. 64.  
 Caroline, ch. Geo[rge] C., scarlet fever, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 3.  
 Damaris, wid., dysentery, July 23, 1778, a. 70. P.R.  
 Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 7, 1759, a. 1 w. P.R.  
 David, widr., old age, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 82.  
 Edward, Mar. 20, 1750, a. 53. P.R.  
 Edward, Mr., Nov. 3, 1808. [a. 44, G.R.]  
 Elizabeth, wid., [Apr.] 14, 1750, a. 64. P.R. [w. Walter, in 64th y., G.R.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Jason, Mar. 29, 1751, a. 8. P.R. [d. Jason and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, a. 7, G.R.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Philemon and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1778, a. 7. G.R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jason, Aug. 11, 1786, a. 65. G.R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Noah and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1801, a. 13. G.R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Philemon, Oct. 22, 1825, a. 86. G.R.  
 Esther, w. Jeremiah, Nov. 21, 1836, a. 48. G.R.  
 Frances, w. Walter, dysentery, Aug. 31 [1849], a. 80.  
 Frances M., ch. Walter Jr., consumption, Dec. 9 [1849], a. 19.  
 James, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 83. [of Charlestown, G.R.]  
 Jason, "barbarously murdered in his own House by Gages' bloody Troops," Apr. 19, 1775, a. 59. G.R.  
 John Dickson, s. Pattin, Oct. 21, 1769, a. 9 m. P.R.  
 Joseph, age, Nov. 13, 1776, a. 75. P.R. [in 75th y., G.R.]  
 Josiah H., Mar. 15, 1815. [[h. Sarah] a. 45, G.R.]  
 Louisa, d. David, Dec. 27, 1807.  
 Lucy, d. Pattin, [Oct.] 26, 1751, a. 2. P.R.  
 Marcy, wid. Patten, Feb. 12, 1813. G.R.  
 Martha, w. Philemon, May 20, 1821, a. 51. G.R.

- RUSSELL, Mary, w. Walter Jr., Dec. 1, 1759, a. 23. P.R. [w. Walter, Dec. 1, 1760, in 23d y., G.R.]
- Mary, d. Jason, Apr. 11, 1762, a. 11 m. P.R. [d. Jason and Elizabeth, G.R.]
- Mary, d. Joseph, [Oct.] 16, 1762, a. 20. P.R.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1762, a. 10 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.
- Mary, w. Pattin, Feb. 14, 1781. P.R.
- Mary, wid., [Dec.] 28, 1781, a. 83. P.R. [wid. Joseph, a. 85, G.R.]
- Mary, d. J. H. dec'd, Nov. 12, 1819.
- Mary, d. Edward and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 19. G.R.
- Mary E., Oct. 21, 1845, a. 28.
- Noah, s. Jason, Oct. 13, 1754, a. 2. P.R. [s. Jason and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, a. 15 m., G.R.]
- Noah, Nov. 6, 1824.
- Oliver, ch. Josiah H. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1815, a. 3. G.R.
- Philemon, May 31, 1797, a. 57. G.R.
- Rachel, [Aug.] 15, 1778, a. 29. P.R.
- Rebecca, w. Walter, Dec. 18, 1814.
- Rebecca, w. James, Nov. 14, 1831, a. 67. G.R.
- Ruth, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 78. G.R.
- Ruth, infirmity of age, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 76.
- Samuel P., ch. Josiah H. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1821, a. 22. G.R.
- Sarah, w. Josiah H., May 25, 1843, a. 68. G.R.
- Thomas, s. Philemon R. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1795, a. 3. G.R.
- Thomas, Mr., June 7, 1809. [a. 58, G.R.]
- Walter, Mar. 30, 1748, a. 72. P.R. [in 72d y., G.R.]
- Walter, Feb. 11, 1763, a. 54. P.R.
- Walter, Mar. 5, 1782, a. 45. P.R.
- Walter Esq., s. James and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1831, a. 48. G.R.
- Walter, m., old age, July 15, 1848, a. 84.
- William, May 17, 1744, a. "full" 90. P.R. [Walter, in 89th y., G.R.]
- , ch. Sarah, "Died in y<sup>e</sup> Birth," Sept. 7, 1755. P.R.
- , s. Walter Jr., [Oct.] 21, 1759, a. 3 d. P.R.
- , s. Walter, still born, Oct. 8, 1769. P.R.
- , d. Walter, still born, Feb. 17, 1782. P.R.
- SAUNDERS, ——, wid., Apr. 19, 1763, a. 85. P.R.
- SAWYER, ——, dysentery, [Sept.] 24, 1778, a. 64. P.R.
- SEARLES, Adalaide M., scarlet fever, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 2 y. 4 m.

- SHATTUCK**, Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1767, a. 8. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Josiah, [Sept.] 28, 1770, a. 24. P.R.  
 Josiah, [Nov.] 12, 1774, a. 60. P.R.
- SHAW**, Daniel, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 8 m.
- SHED**, John, Apr. 11, 1815.  
 Joseph, Apr. 1, 1815.
- SHEPARD**, Mina F., ch. James H., scarlet fever, Feb. 16 [1849],  
 a. 3 y. 2 m.  
 Willie J., ch. James H., scarlet fever, Mar. 9 [1849], a. 1 y. 2 m.
- SMALL**, Simeon B., ch. Jeremiah, consumption, Mar. 10, 1847,  
 a. 21 y. 4 m.
- SMITH**, Daniel, ch. Sam[ue]l, July 23, 1746, a. 2 m. P.R.  
 Henry, ch. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 Sarah, w. Samuel, May 29, 1832, a. 75. G.R.  
 ———, s. Sam[ue]ll, May 19, 1740, a. 18 m. P.R.
- SPRAGUE**, Paschal, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 44.
- SPRING**, Francis, s. Mrs. Timo[thy] Swan, [Oct.] 19, 1770, a.  
 21. P.R.
- STAUNTON**, Rachel, w. Latham, Mar. 25, 1836, a. 81. G.R.
- STEARNS**, Benjamin, s. Wid. Stearns, [Sept.] 8, 1770, a. 20.  
 P.R.  
 Henry, s. of wid. of Isaiah, [Sept.] 12, 1769, a. 1 y. 1 d. P.R.  
 Isaiah, s. of wid. of Isaiah, Aug. 1, 1770. P.R.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah, [Feb.] 10, 1755, a. 3. P.R.  
 Isaiah, Mar. 11, 1768, a. 40. P.R.  
 Joshua (Sterns), s. Wid. Stearns, Nov. 9, 1749, a. 9. P.R.  
 Peter, s. Isaiah, Nov. 3, 1754, a. 7 m. P.R.  
 Stephen, Dec. 16, 1817.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, "Bur." Sept. 28, 1764. P.R.  
 ———, w. Abner, Oct. 22, 1807.
- STEVENS**, Farnsworth C., ch. John R., Nov. 25 [1849], a. 2 d.
- ST. LAWRENCE**, Joseph, Apr. 2, 1751, a. 6. P.R.
- STONE**, Cherry, Oct. 2, 1806, a. 43. G.R.
- STOUGHTON**, John Esq., "Spanish Consul," Jan. 28, 1820, a.  
 75. G.R.

- SWAN (see Swon), Bradlee V., ch. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1805, a. 1 y. 15 d. G.R.
- Charity, w. Gershom, Nov. 16, 1828, a. 55. G.R.
- Cherry, w. Gershom, Nov. 16, 1823.
- Ebenezer, pleurise, [Apr.] 23, 1752, a. 47. P.R.
- Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1798, a. 66. G.R.
- Ebenezer, Feb. 4, 1814.
- Eliza[beth], wid., "Buried" [Oct.] 28, 1780, a. 85. P.R.
- Elizabeth, d. Aaron, June 13, 1770, a. 5 m. P.R.
- Ellen M., ch. George, typhus fever, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m.
- Eunice, old age, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 91.
- Gershom Jr., July 23, 1827, a. 36. G.R.
- Gershom, Oct. 10, 1827, a. 62. G.R.
- Henrietta, ch. Charles, dysentery, July 9, 1848, a. 6 y. 7 m.
- Henry, Mar. 15, 1846, a. 54.
- James, s. Timo[thy], Oct. 21, 1817.
- John, suddenly, [Mar.] 31, 1752, a. 70. P.R. [in 70th y., G.R.]
- John, Oct. 26, 1804, a. 71. G.R.
- Mary, d. Eb[enezer], Aug. 1, 1747, a. 3. P.R.
- Mary, Sept. 25, 1750, a. 4. P.R.
- Mary, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 1, 1797, a. 62. G.R.
- Mary, w. John, Sept. 18, 1826, a. 82. G.R.
- Molly, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 22. G.R.
- Oliver, s. Timothy, Sept. —, 1818.
- Parker, ch. Henry, consumption, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 21.
- Peter, Feb. 22, 1821, a. 58. G.R.
- Roxann (Swann), ch. Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1800, a. 7 m. 13 d. G.R.
- Sam[ue]l, [June] 19, 1750. P.R.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, hoop cough, Mar. 11, 1771, a. 6. P.R.
- Sam[ue]l, consumpt[ion], Dec. 2, 1781. P.R.
- Sarah, wid. Gershom, "Mother of John Swan & Six Daug<sup>ts</sup>," Apr. 21, 1737, a. abt. 81. G.R.
- Sarah, w. Timothy, Apr. 2, 1756, a. 26. P.R. [in 26th y., G.R.]
- Sarah, d. George, Sept. 2, 1778, a. 2. P.R.
- Timothy, "after above 2 Years helpless," Oct. 19, 1780. P.R.
- Timothy, Dec. 12, 1813.
- , wid., "a terrible cancer," Apr. 20, 1748, a. 73. P.R.
- , d. Eb[enezer], Feb. 6, 1748-9, a. 2 d. P.R.
- , d. Timothy, Jan. 1, 1750, a. 9 m. P.R.
- , s. Eb[eneze]r, Mar. 8, 1752, a. 5 d. P.R.
- , s. Nathan, still born, [Oct.] 30, 1770. P.R.
- , s. Nathan, still born, [July] 4, 1772. P.R.

- SWON** (see Swan), Eben, [May] 27, 1740, a. 68. P.R.  
 George, s. Sam[ue]l, May 26, 1748, a. 6. P.R.  
 Mary (see ——— Swon).  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, July 3, 1753, a. 3. P.R.  
 ———, d. Eben Jr., May 22, 1740, a. 18 m. P.R. [Mary Swan,  
 d. Ebenezer and Bethesaba, July 22, a. 1 y. 5 m. 23 d.,  
 G.R.]
- SYMES**, Elizabeth, d. Zecariah and Elizabeth, June 5, 1750,  
 a. 1. G.R.  
 Josiah, m., b. Woburn, caving in of well, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 37.  
 Louisa, Mar. 21, 1841, a. 18. G.R.  
 Zechariah, [July] 25, 1772. P.R.  
 ———, d. Zechariah, [June] 5, 1750, a. — m. P.R.
- TARBEL** (see Tarbell), Mary L., ch. Alexander, dysentery, Aug.  
 7 [1849], a. 5 y. 3 m.
- TARBELL** (see Tarbel), Dolly, w. Alexander, dropsy, Feb. 10  
 [1849], a. 43.
- TEEL**, Anna, ch. Benjamin and Rhoda, Sept. 21, 1805, a. 18 m.  
 G.R.  
 Benjamin, [Dec.] 31, 1777. P.R.  
 George, s. Thomas H., Oct. 11, 1820.  
 John Adams, ch. Benjamin and Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1805, a. 3 y.  
 7 m. G.R.  
 Jonathan, June 7, 1828, a. 74. G.R.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas H., Oct. 28, 1822.  
 Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. 2, 1805, a. 6. G.R.  
 Lydia, wid. Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1831, a. 74. G.R.  
 Martha, w. Jonathan, consumption, Nov. 22 [1848], a. 26.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Ammi, consumption, Aug. 14 [1849], a. 21.  
 Mary C., ch. Benj[ami]n, dysentery, July 2 [1849], a. 8 y. 3 m.  
 Sam[ue]l [of] Charletown, May 7, 1773, a. 48. P.R.  
 Thomas F., ch. Benja[mi]n, dysentery, July 17 [1849], a. 12.  
 ———, w. Benj[ami]n [of] Charl[es]tow[n], [June] 24, 1763, a. 59.  
 P.R.  
 ———, w. Benjamin, Dec. 30, 1777, a. 80. G.R.
- TENNANT**, William, Apr. 24, 1835, a. 45.
- THOMAS**, ———, s. Joshua, July 14, 1772, a. 4. P.R.
- THOMPSON**, Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1802, a.  
 1 y. 10 m. G.R.

- THORPE**, Lucy, "formerly the wife of Stephen Tufts," Oct. 7, 1801, a. 79 y. 5 m. G.R.
- TISDALE**, I., Feb. 13, 1776, a. 64. P.R.
- TRASK**, John, ch. M. C., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.
- TUFTS**, Abigail, w. Eph[rai]m, infirmity of years, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 76.
- Addison, ch. Peter and Anna, Sept. 9, 1839. G.R.
- Caroline, d. John, Mar. 2, 1808.
- John, Aug. 15, 1817.
- John, s. Stephen and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1834. G.R.
- Otis, s. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1804, a. 13 m. G.R.
- Peter [h. Hannah], May 17, 1825. G.R.
- Sally, d. Stephen, Feb. 19, 1813. [d. Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 20, a. 2, G.R.]
- Stephen, s. Stephen, Oct. 15, 1819. [s. Stephen and Lucy, a. 11, G.R.]
- Stephen, Apr. 10, 1826.
- William, Oct. 25, 1814.
- of Medford, [Jan.] 16, 1754, a. 13 m. P.R.
- TURNER**, William W., scarlet fever, Dec. 3 [1848], a. 1 y. 4 m.
- VAUGHTON**, John, English, m., Aug. 9 [1849], a. 48.
- VOLCK** (see Volk), Charles, German, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.
- VOLK** (see Volk), William, German, inflammation, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 3.
- WAIT**, Lucy H., w. Reuben, Mar. 23, 1830, a. 25. G.R.
- Lucy H., ch. Reuben and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1833, a. 4. G.R.
- Reuben W., ch. Reuben and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1833, a. 6. G.R.
- WALDO**, Ella F. O., ch. J. C., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 13.
- WATSON**, L. C. M., w. A. E., d. John Stoughton and A. M., Oct. 24, 1832, a. 28. G.R.
- Sarah, wid., [Nov.] 29, 1772, a. 77. P.R.
- WATTS**, Sarah, d. "Jn<sup>o</sup>" Fillebrown, Dec. 18, 1745, a. 42. P.R.
- WELCH** (see Welsh).

- WELLINGTON** (see Willington), Charles, m., consumption, May 19, 1848, a. 67.
- Dorcas, d. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1770, a. 30. P.R. [Willington, d. Joseph and Dorcas, in 30th y., G.R.]
- Eunis Maria, w. Timothy, Mar. 6, 1816.
- Geo[rge] D., ch. Liberty, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 d.
- Henry Alfred, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1829, a. 14 m. G.R.
- Joseph, languishment, [Dec.] 18, 1777, a. 67. P.R. [Willington, in 67th y., G.R.]
- Maria Eunice, w. Timothy, Mar. 6, 1816, a. 22. G.R.
- Thomas, "Father," July 3, 1759, a. 74. P.R. [July 2, in 73d y., G.R.]
- Thomas, s. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1765, a. 5. P.R.
- , s. Jeduthun, still born, Nov. 3, 1779. P.R.
- WELSH**, Mary, wid. Jacob Esq., d. Nath[anie]l Chadwick and Sibyl, Oct. 4, 1823, a. 40, in Welshfield, O. G.R.
- WENDALL**, Sarah, Miss, Aug. 25, 1807.
- WHEELER**, Stephen, Apr. 24, 1825. [Maj. Stephen, a. 47, G.R.]
- WHITE**, Martha Ann, w. Nath[anie]l, child bed fever, May 3, 1845, a. 28.
- WHITEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Eliz[abeth] Carteret, ch. W[illia]m, Nov. 17, 1763, a. 7 m. P.R.
- WHITMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Rebecca, wid., Nov. 13, 1751, a. 90. P.R.
- WHITNEY**, Sarah, w. John, July 9, 1817.
- WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore), Aaron, s. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1766.
- Aaron, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 21, 1796, a. 14. G.R.
- Abigail, w. W[illia]m Sr., Aug. 26, 1807.
- Amos, Mar. 27, 1828, "Inventor of the celebrated Machine for making cotton and wool cards, A marvellous conception of mechanical ingenuity, which gave him a prominent place among the principal inventors of the Age." G.R.
- Anna, wid., Jan. 18, 1816.
- Anna, w. William, dysentery, Oct. 27 [1849], a. 78.
- Caroline, d. W[illia]m Jr. Esq., Oct. 23, 1812.
- Ebenezer Francis, s. Thomas Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 23, 1796, a. 16 y. 7 m. G.R.

- WHITTEMORE, Edwin F., s. Philip, Apr. 5, 1835.  
 Elisabeth, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l, June 5, 1764, a. 63. P.R. [Elizabeth, G.R.]  
 Eliza, d. [William] Jr. Esq., June 16, 1812.  
 Eliz[abeth], d. Sam[ue]l 3d, Mar. 13, 1753, a. 17 m. P.R.  
 Gershom, s. Thomas, Apr. 6, 1795.  
 Hannah Maria, d. W[illia]m Jr. Esq., Mar. 9, 1814.  
 Harriot, d. A[mos], Sept. 9, 1802. [Harriet, ch. Amos and Helen, a. 10, G.R.]  
 Helen Weston, w. Amos, Oct. 15, 1829, a. 67. G.R.  
 Hellen, d. A[mos]. Nov. 17, 1787.  
 Joseph 2d, Sept. 19, 1819.  
 Joseph, Oct. 31, 1841, a. 63. G.R.  
 Josiah, Apr. 3, 1836, a. 71. G.R.  
 Love, Feb. 14, 1792, a. 71. G.R.  
 Mary, d. A[mos], Aug. 24, 1802. [ch. Amos and Helen, a. 11 m., G.R.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Philip, Oct. 11, 1826.  
 Nancy, d. A[mos], Sept. 25, 1802. [ch. Amos and Helen, a. 8, G.R.]  
 Olive, Mrs., May 23, 1840, a. 74. G.R.  
 Philip, m., Mar. 30, 1848, a. 53.  
 Rebecca, wid. Jona, consumption, Feb. 26, 1847, a. 70.  
 Samuel 3d, Mar. 6, 1800, in 79th y. G.R.  
 Samuel, Lt., Nov. 6, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. W[illia]m Esq., June 10, 1810.  
 Sophia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1790, a. 4. G.R.  
 Susanna, "of a sudden illness," Apr. 5, 1752, a. 20. P.R.  
 Sussannah, wid., Oct. 10, 1818. [Susannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 11, in 58th y., G.R.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1805. [a. 49, G.R.]  
 William, s. William, July 2, 1771, a. 4. P.R. [s. William and Abigail, July 3, a. 2 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.]  
 William, s. W[illia]m Jr. Esq., May 26, 1812.  
 ———, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., Dec. 3, 1749, "as soon as born." P.R.  
 ———, s. Thomas, [Apr.] 21, 1766, a. — m. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1767. [s. Thomas, Mar. 31, a. 2 d., P.R.]  
 ———, ch. Sam[ue]l 3d, still born, [May] 27, 1770. P.R.  
 ———, inf. Sam[ue]l, May 14, 1781. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Amos, Dec. 29, 1803.  
 ———, w. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 4, 1814. [Lucy, w. Lt. Samuel, Dec. 14, a. 60, G.R.]



**WILLARD**, ———, of Harvard, July 11, 1756, a. 23. P.R.

**WILLIAMS**, Gershom, Dec. 6, 1824.

Hannah, d. Thomas, Feb. 7, 1773, a. 31. P.R.

John, [Jan.] 17, 1752, a. 85. P.R.

John of Groton, Nov. 4, 1752, a. 32. P.R.

Martha, w. Gershom, May 24, 1803, a. 60. G.R.

Martha, infirmities of age, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 78.

Mary, d. Thomas, [June] 5, 1769, a. 17. P.R.

Mary, d. Gershom, cough, Sept. 12, 1771, a. 3 m. P.R.

Mary, wid., Feb. 17, 1772, a. 102. P.R.

Nathaniel, July 20, 1748, a. 50. P.R. [in 49th y., G.R.]

Rebeca [of] Sudbury, [July] 31, 1771. P.R.

Sally, June 23, 1820.

Samuel, May 2, 1805, a. 27. G.R.

Sarah, w. Thomas, Nov. 1, 1772, a. 59. P.R.

Susan, w. Gershom, Apr. —, 1825.

Thomas Jr., [July] 28, 1756. P.R.

Thomas, Mr., Feb. 5, 1809.

Warham, Rev., [of] Warham, June 23 [1751]. P.R.

———, ch. Thomas, still born, [Apr.] 12, 1751. P.R.

———, ch. Aaron, Sept. 5, 1777, a. 15 m. P.R.

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellington), Dorcas, w. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1801, a. 86. G.R.

Mary, d. Col. Jeduthan and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1799, a. 16. G.R.

Susannah, w. Jeduthan, Oct. 3, 1802, a. 51. G.R.

Thomas W., s. Joseph and Dorcas, ———. G.R.

**WILSON**, Andrew, June 20, 1757, a. 62. P.R.

Caroline, ch. Horace, dysentery, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 3 m.

Daniel, June 21, 1820.

Joanna, Feb. 28, 1780. P.R.

John, humor in his leg, [Feb.] 11, 1773, a. 71. P.R.

John, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 56. G.R.

John Sr., Sept. 25, 1822.

Josiah, Nov. 21, 1818.

Lydia, w. John, May 16, 1736, in 28th y. G.R.

Martha, w. John, Nov. 24, 1797, a. 86. G.R.

Martha, m., d. Paul Dodge, consumption, ———, 1846.

———, s. Edward, Dec. 17, 1772, a. 1 d. P.R.

**WINN**, James F., ch. Cha[rle]s, cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.

- WINSHIP**, Abigail, d. Joseph, May 16, 1751, a. 4. P.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, July 20, 1757, a. 4. P.R.  
 Daniel, ch. Ebenezer, Sept. —, 1765, a. 3 m. P.R.  
 Deliverance, w. John, Feb. 16, 1838, a. 82. G.R.  
 Edward of Lexington, "buried" May 13, 1763, a. 84. P.R.  
 Edward Jr. [of] Lex[ingto]n, Apr. 16, 1768. P.R.  
 Edward [of] Lexington, Dec. 7, 1773, a. 68. P.R.  
 Elisabeth, w. Jo[hn], Oct. 8, 1759, a. 58. P.R. [Elizab[eth], w.  
 Dea. John, G.R.]  
 Hannah, w. Jason, [Dec.] 12, 1756, a. 63. P.R.  
 Issabel, w. Jonathan, June 9, 1742, a. 24. P.R.  
 Issabel, d. Edw[ard] [of] Lexing[ton], "buried" [Nov.] 18, 1763.  
 P.R.  
 Jason, drowned, Dec. 26, 1762, a. 62. P.R.  
 Jason, "slain in this Town by the British Troops, On their re-  
 treat from the Battles of Lexington and Concord," Apr. 19,  
 1775. G.R.  
 John, s. Dea. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1740, in 11th y.  
 G.R.  
 John, Dea., Nov. 7, 1759, a. 66. P.R.  
 John, Oct. 9, 1822. [a. 68, G.R.]  
 Joseph, July 24, 1761, a. 60. P.R.  
 Lucy, d. William Jr., Aug. 1, 1772. P.R.  
 Mary, w. Willia[m] Jr., June 18, 1749. P.R.  
 Mary, d. William Jr., Sept. 13, 1749, a. 3 m. P.R.  
 Nathan, Sept. 27, 1766, a. 38. P.R.  
 Noah, [Oct.] 18, 1759, a. 25. P.R. [s. Dea. John and Elizabeth,  
 in 25th y., G.R.]  
 Ruthy, d. Willia[m], Sept. 17, 1812.  
 Sally, June 7, 1817.  
 Samuel, Nov. 5, 1811.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1754, a. 20. P.R.  
 Tabitha, Mar. 15, 1813.  
 William, Jan. 26, 1774, a. 73. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1739, a. 4. P.R.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1745, a. 12 d. P.R.  
 ———, w. Ed[ward], Jan. 20, 1748-9. P.R.  
 ———, d. Isaac [of] Lexington, [July] 23, 1749, a. 3. P.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas, still born, Mar. 17, 1754. P.R.  
 ———, d. Eb[eneze]r, May 1, 1761, a. 4. P.R.  
 ———, d. Ebenezer, [Oct.] 22, 1762, a. 10 m. P.R.  
 ———, s. Eb[eneze]r, [Oct.] 29, 1762, a. 3. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jason, still born, Jan. 30, 1765. P.R.  
 ———, w. Jason, Jan. 30, 1765. P.R.

- WINSHIP, ———, s. Jason, still born, May 14, 1769. P.R.  
 ———, ch. Jason, still born, [Nov.] 1, 1772. P.R.  
 ——— [of] Lex[ingto]n, "buried" Apr. 9, 1781. P.R.  
 ———, w. William, Oct. 25, 1813.
- WISWALL**, Eliza, Apr. 5, 1813.
- WOOD**, Josiah, s. Anna W[illia]ms, Nov. 17, 1742, a. 22.  
 P.R.  
 Josiah, drowned, Nov. —, 1792, in 22d y. G.R.
- WOOTTON**, John, Capt., of Lexington, "buried" Apr. 4, 1769.  
 P.R.
- WORROW**, Margaret "So Called," Dec. 16, 1754. P.R.
- WRIGHT**, Ann, wid., [Feb.] 22, 1772, a. 80. P.R.
- WYER**, Edward, Dr., Sept. 19, 1788, a. 37. G.R.
- WYMAN**, Abner, ch. Abner, cholera infantum, Sept. 1, 1846, a.  
 1 y. 4 m.  
 Adeline, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1805, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.  
 Henry, ch. Abijah, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 Hezekiah, Oct. 13, 1803, a. 30. G.R.  
 Jabez, "slain in this Town by the British Troops, On their re-  
 treat from the Battles of Lexington and Concord," Apr. 19,  
 1775. G.R.  
 Lucy, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1805, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph B. and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1811, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.  
 Samuel F., Aug. 10, 1825. [a. 53, G.R.]  
 Samuel F., Dec. 24, 1835.  
 Sarah R., ch. John, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 Seth, [Nov.] 19, 1749. P.R.  
 ———, d. Jabez, still born, Dec. 22, 1767. P.R.
- YATES**, Francis Esq., Apr. 9, 1826.  
 Hariot, d. Francis Esq., Oct. 1, 1817.  
 Ruthe, wid., consumption, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 80.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- , Elizabeth, w. ———, May 1, 1813.  
 ———, Sam[ue]l, Aug. 19, 1741, a. 17 d. P.R.  
 ———, ———, "Woman from Boston at M<sup>r</sup> Barys," Apr. 11,  
 1746. P.R.

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of Boston, Oct. 3, 1747, a. 4, "at Tho<sup>s</sup>. Halls." P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of Boston, Oct. 27, 1747, a. 16 m., "at John Swans." P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Girl at M<sup>rs</sup>. Shattucks Killed by a Cart," Oct. 10, 1753, a. 10. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Girl from Boston at Wid Sarah Swans," [Dec.] 24, 1754, a. 8. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child from Boston," Aug. 19, 1755, a. 5 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child from Boston at Walter Dicksons" [Oct.] 15, 1756. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child, at Stephen Stearns Sem<sup>r</sup>," Jan. 9, 1757, a. 6 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at Thos: Whittemors," June —, 1757, a. 3 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Child at W<sup>m</sup>. Dicksons," still born, Dec. 5, 1757. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at William Dicksons," [May] 19, 1759. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Infant from M<sup>rs</sup> Pipers," Jan. 6, 1761. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at the Widow Butterfields," Jan. 20, 1762. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ [of] Boston, "Nurse Child at Isaiah Stearns," [Oct.] 15, 1762, a. 6 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Child at y<sup>e</sup> Widow Butterfields," Jan. 7, 1763, a. 2 w. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at Seth Russells Bu<sup>r</sup>." [Sept.] 7, 1764, a. 14 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at Jonathan Cutters," [Apr.] —, 1766, a. 2. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Infant from Widow Wilsons buried" [June] 4, 1769. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "taken by Jn<sup>o</sup>. Williams," burnt, Nov. 21, 1770, a. 3. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Child from Boston, at Aaran Teels buried" Jan. 18, 1771, a. 9 w. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "at Tho<sup>s</sup>. Reeds," Mar. —, 1776. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at John Cutters Jun<sup>r</sup>," [Sept.] 26, 1778. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child — at Joseph Shaws," [Mar.] 6, 1782, a. 7 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Infant from Medford," Nov. 24, 1782. P.R.

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Child at Joseph Shaws," Aug. 2, 1783.  
P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "stranger," Apr. 23, 1811.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Ceasor, "Servant of George Cutter," July 25, 1777. P.R.
- Cesor, "Servant of Deacon Cutter," "hanged himself," June 26,  
1743. P.R.
- Dinah, "Negro Woman of Ed Winship — Lexing:," [Jan.] 27,  
1755, a. 40. P.R.
- Jack, "Negro of Boy of Thomas Adams," May 29, 1755, a. 6.  
P.R.
- Pegg, "Woman Servant of Capt: Carteret," Dec. 10, 1757.  
P.R.
- Pina, "Indian Servant Late M<sup>r</sup> Barrys," Feb. 2, 1776, a. 84.  
P.R.
- Roger, "Negro Boy of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Brown," Apr. 1, 1754, a. 8.  
P.R.
- Rose, "Servant of William Cutler," Aug. 29, 1769, a. 48. P.R.
- Tobey, "Slave of W<sup>m</sup>. Cutler," Apr. 16, 1774. P.R.
- Tone, "Belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Dunsters," Mar. 4, 1744-5, a. 90. P.R.
- Violet, "Negro girl of Joseph Wellington," Dec. 3, 1772,  
a. 16.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. Worrioor, June 10, 1741, a. 3 d. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Boy of Capt: Carterets," Apr. 12, 1747,  
a. 6. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Dunsters," [? Apr.] —,  
1747, a. 7 d. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Dunsters," Apr. 2, 1750, a.  
9 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Girl Child at Geo Cutters," Aug. 31,  
1751, a. 6 w. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "A Negro Child from Boston at Wid. Swans,"  
Jan. 3, 1753, a. 2. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of W<sup>m</sup>. Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>," [Feb.] 20,  
1753, a. 7 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Russells," [Jan.] 22, 1755,  
a. 6 m. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child of Rose . . W<sup>m</sup>. Cutters," Feb.  
5, 1755, a. 4 d. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Boy at M<sup>r</sup>. Elliots," suddenly, Nov. 6,  
1756, a. 7 m. P.R.

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Nurse Negro Child — Boston — at Seth Russells," [Dec.] 28, 1767, a. i. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, "Negro Child at the Widow Winships," June 26, 1773. P.R.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Flora, "Servant of Seth Reed," Nov. 9, 1773, a. i d. P.R.